Gc
977.3
D26mig
v.1
1514215

M.C.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00839 1606

STATE OF ILLINOIS

* * *

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

* * *

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

VOLUME I

Gift '59
Daughters of the American Revolution, Illinois
Springfield, Ill.

STATE OF ILLINOIS

****

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

****

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

VOLUME I

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY OF FORT WAYNE - ALLEN CO., IND.

Geneal
Daug
IL
69405
2252
v.10
pt 1

Gift '59
Daughters of the American Revolution, Illinois
Springfield, Ill.

1514215

This book is presented as a gift
to the
NEWBERRY LIBRARY
by the
Illinois Society
Daughters of the American Revolution
1959

Mrs. Len Young Smith, State Regent

Mrs. George Womack, State Chairman
Geneabogical Records

1957-1959

Records contributed by the
Genealogical Records Committees of

Anon Harmon Chapter - Glen Ellyn, Illinois
Mrs. F. I. Vandercook, Registrar

Aurora Chapter - Aurora, Illinois
Mrs. E. P. Malone, Genealogical Chairman

David Kennison Chapter - Chicago, Illinois
Mrs. Arthur C. Lochmann, Genealogical Chairman

Egyptian Chapter - Cairo, Illinois
Mrs. Loura De Baum Parkman, Genealogical Chairman
Devidion VII

Fort Dearborn Chapter - Evanston, Illinois
Mrs. Lee Barlow, Genealogical Chairman

Governor Edward Coles Chapter - Mattoon, Illinois
Mrs. Orville E. Doty, Genealogical Chairman

Micheal Hillegas Chapter - Harrisburg, Illinois
Mrs. Douglas A. Lehman, Genealogical Chairman
Miss Virginia Sayers, Treasurer

Princess Wach E. Kee Chapter - Watseka, Illinois
Mrs. Oliver Gray, Regent

Rebecca Park Chapter - Galesburg, Illinois
Mrs. H. Cris Wallace, Genealogical Records

Rock River Chapter - Sterling, Illinois
Mrs. A. A. Sisson, Corresponding Secretary

Sally Lincoln Chapter - Charleston, Illinois
Miss Lois Hutchason, State Vice Ch. Gen. Records

Wabash Chapter - Carmi, Illinois
Mrs. Guy L. Johnson, Genealogical Chairman

TABLE OF CONTENTS

VOL. I

INDEX FOLLOWS EACH RECORD

Anon Harmon

- Dodge - Reny - Peck Bibles 72-82

Aurora

- Haggard Bible 188-193
- Foster Family 170-187
- Burns Ledger - Deaths, Beaver Co. Pa. 185

David Kennison Bicknell Family 23-37

Egyptian Union Co.

- Early Marriages 1823-1830 159-169

Fort Dearborn
- Bibles, Wilson

  - Barlow-Deming, Wicker Johnston 6-8
  - Sage-Eckler, Barlow 11-15
  - Jonathan & Naomi Parker 1-5
  - Ware 9-10
  - Crawford, Parcel, Cash 116-123
  - Rice, Garner, Porter 194-202

Governor Edward Coles Coles Co.

- Death Records 1878 Vol. I 125-138

Michael Hillegas

- Ancestors of members 84-115

Princess Wach E. Kee Iroquois Co.

- Cemetery - Long Shore 16-18

Rebecca Park Knox Co.

- Marriage Records 1856 159-169

Rock River-Cemeteries East Jordan -Quacker 63-71

Sally Lincoln Coles Co. Marriages 38-62

Wabash Marlin Family 19-22

(Inscription in Family Bible of Jonathan & Naomi Parker. This Jonathan Parker was born May 7, 1786, and was a son of the Benjamin Parker mentioned herein.)

Grandfather Parker (Note: It is supposed that the given name of "Grandfather Parker" was Jonathan) Grandfather of the writer of these lines, (Note: The writer of these lines was Jonathan, born May 7, 1786,) married a Hunt and had three sons viz..

Jonathan Parker, Esq., died aged 63
Samuel Parker, died aged 86
BENJAMIN PARKER, died Aged 54, Born Feb. 22, 1758;
Died March 27, 1812.

BENJAMIN PARKER was a soldier in the revolution and was in the Battle of Bunker Hill. He afterwards lived and died in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vermont. Rachel (Wetherbee) Parker, his wife, died March 13, 1832, in the firm belief that all would be saved and come to a knowledge of the truth.

(Statements contained in a letter dated Feb. 28, 1907, written to Claude W. Dutton by Crawford Parker, a son of Walter Parker and a grandson of BENJAMIN PARKER.)

"I am inclined to believe that my great-grandfather's name was Jonathan, and one of the three brothers who emigrated from England to this country previous to the Revolution and settled at, or near, Old Groton, Mass. I am quite sure that grandfather, BENJAMIN PARKER, participated in the battle of Bunker Hill from the fact that my father had spoken of it frequently to us during our youthful days, which no doubt had been detailed to him, by himself. For instance, father said he informed them he was one of the last to leave the field while the bullets flew thick and fast about his feet-and was not hit. Again, father said the children found among his papers a drawing by him of a plan of that battle and he said a well executed one, and, as they were examining it, he came in and consigned it to the flames. I think my great-grandfather's name was Jonathan, but am not sure, possibly Benjamin. At all events am of the opinion that he settled in or near Groton, Mass."

(Transcript from the records on file in the Adjutant General's office, State of Vermont, regarding soldiers who served in the Revolutionary War.)

BENJAMIN PARKER-private in Lieut. Nathanl. Holmes' Company in the service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 27th December 1780, ending 3rd day of April, 1781, inclusive, the money being due from the state.

Left service April 3, 1781; number of days in service, 75; wages per month, 2.0.0. amount of wages, 5.0.0. subsistcnce per month, 1.0.0. total, 5.0.0.

Also in Capt. Eben Wood's Company of Alarm List in Col. Eben. Walbridge's Regiment of militia in service of the state, commencing 13th of October, 1781. Days in service, 14; amt. wages, 1.4; miles at 4d. 6; total wages, 1.0.0., total, 1.18.8.

Also, in payroll of such of the Militia in Col. Eben. Walbridge's Regt. as tarried with Capt. Eli Noble of Castleton, in Nov. 1781. Entered Nov. 1; days, 13; amt. of wages in service, 0.17.4.

Also, in Capt. Abraham Salisbury's Company for service in the year 1781. Days in service, 2; amt. 2.8; miles 13; total, 0.7.0.

(INSCRIPTION IN FAMILY BIBLE OF JONATHAN AND NAOMI(TITUS)PARKER.)

Grandfather Parker, the grandfather of the writer of these lines, married a Hunt and had 3 sons, viz.., Jonathan Parker, Esq., died aged 63, Samuel Parker, died aged 86, Benjamin Parker, died aged 54.

Benjamin Parker, born Feb. 22, 1758. Married Rachel Wetherbee. She died March 13, 1832. He died March 27, 1812 at Clarendon, Vermont, where he was buried. He was a soldier in the Revolution and was at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND RACHEL (WETHERBEE) PARKER.

Benjamin, born August 26, 1784. Died April, 1867

Jonathan, born May 7, 1786. Married Naomi Titus at Clarendon, Rutland County, Ver., August 20, 1809. She died at Davenport, Iowa, Mar. 21, 1875. He died at Davenport, Iowa, Apr. 22, 1875

Francis, born at Clarendon, Ver., Mar. 16, 1788. Married Rhoda Chaplin. She was born 1792 at Reading, Windsor County, Ver., and died near Big Rock, Scott County, Iowa, Aug. 26, 1846.
He was shot and killed by robbers near Albuquerque, New Mexico, in Oct., 1865.

Walter, born, Apr. 6, 1790. Married Roxie Gilson. He died, near Durant, Iowa, Jan. 27, 1867.

Pliny, born Aug. 22, 1792	Died 1856
Sarah, born July 3, 1795	Married Alvin E. Parker
Polly, born May 27, 1797	Married John Leilous
Nancy, born May 20, 1799	Married ---- Campbell

(NOTE: The information following is taken from various reliable sources.)

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN PARKER (Born Aug. 26, 1784)

Israel
Benjamin
Pliny
Abigail
Sarah

(Note: Celinda (Parker) Dutton says that Abigail and Sarah never married, and that they inherited from their father the ancestral farm near Clarendon, Ver., which he had inherited from his father (Benjamin, born Feb. 22, 1758.)

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS AND RHODA (CHAPLIN) PARKER

Benjamin Harrison, married Eliza Ann Crowner. A daughter of Benjamin Harrison Parker, Mrs. Sarah Duke, now lives in Friendship, N. Y.

Nancy Diantha, born Jan. 13, 1814 at Rutland, Ver. Married John Ervin Owen, Sept. 19, 1839 at Belmont, N. Y. She died Apr. 25, 1898 near Rockwell City, Iowa.

Francis Jackson, born June 10, 1818 at Cavendish, Ver. Married Elizabeth Posten in 1843. He died near Big Rock, Iowa, in August 1881.

Mary Chaplin, born July 13, 1824, at Cavendish, Ver. Married John Walraven, Jan. 12, 1853, at Davenport, Iowa. She died Oct. 24, 1902 at Wheatland, Iowa.

Rhoda, born 1827 at Cavendish, Ver. Married William R. Pearsall in 1845. Was divorced and married Edward L. Gallatin in 1860 in Denver, Col.

Celinda Sarah, born Mar. 18, 1830 at Belmont (then Phillipsburg), N. Y. Married Jerome Dutton Nov. 16, 1856 at Tipton, Iowa. He was born Mar. 2, 1826 at Afton, (then Bainbridge) N. Y. He died Oct. 4, 1893 at Wheatland, Iowa.

Elizabeth, born Jan. 19, 1833 at Belmont, N. Y. Married Benjamin F. Gue in 1856 at Davenport, Iowa. (Note: B.F. Gue was a Lieut. Gov. of Iowa and author of a four volume "History of Iowa"). He was born Dec. 25, 1828 in Greene County, N. Y., and died June 1, 1904 at Des Moines, Iowa. She died July 3, 1888 at Des Moines, Iowa.

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS AND RHODA(CHAPLIN) PARKER (cont'd.)

Laura Lucinda, born in 1835 at Belmont,
N. Y. Married Henry C. Baker Oct. 22,
1862 at Inland, Iowa.

Moses,	Died in infancy
Pliny,	Died in infancy

INDEX

page
Parker, Jonathan 1,2
Noami 1
Benjamin 1,2,3
Samuel 1
Rachel 1
Crawford 1
Walter 1,2
Francis 2
Phiny 2,3
Sarah 2,3
Polly 2
Nancy 2
Alvin 2
Israel 3
Abigail 3
Benjamin H. 3
Nancy D. 3
Francis J. 3
Mary C. 3
Rhoda 3
Celinda S. 3
Elizabeth

Dutton, Claud 1

Weherbee, Rachel 2

Titus, Naomi 2

Chaplin, Rhoda 2, 3

Gilson, Roxie 2

Leilons, Alvin 2

Baker, Henry 4

Campbell, ____ 2

Dutton, Celinda 3

Crowner, Eliza 3

Duke, Sarah 3

Owen, John 3

Posten, Elizabeth 3

Walraven 3

page
Pearsall, Wm. 3

Gallatin, Edw. 3

Dutton, Jerome 3

Gue, Benjamin 3

Parker, Laura 4

BARLOW * DEMING * WICKER Johnston

Mrs. Stuart Barlow, Chicago, Ill. Has pages torn from an old Barlow Bible, belonging, at one time to Amos Barlow, who is listed below.

Births

Jirah Barlow was born Nov. 26th 1773.
Anna Barlow born October 17th 1778.
Bestow Barlow born July 18th 1802.
Wilson B. Barlow born Thursday 10P.M. August 18th 1803.
William Barlow B. June 13th 1805 Thursday 7:00 P.M..
Simeon Barlow B. July 9th 1807 A.M..
Jirah Barlow Jr. B. Feb. 8th 1801, Thursday 2 C A.M.
Ann Barlow B. January 8th 1812 P.M.
Marcus Barlow B. March 18th 1815.
Moses Barlow B. June 29th 1817 Sun.
Anna Barlow B. Dec. 11th 1819, 4 C P.M.
Amos Barlow B. July 11th 1821, 3 C on Wednesday.
Harriet Barlow born on the 9th Feb. on Mon. 10 O'clock P.M. 1824.
Ashbell P. Barlow born 19th August, on Tuesday, 10 P.M. 1828.
Betsy Wicker born in Hardwick, Mass. April 8th 1781.

Anna Eliza & I.D. Johnston
Children Born
Joseph Roe, June 3rd. 1870.
Hattie, Jan. 1st 1879.
Jimmie M. May 7th 1873-1874.
Ethel Mae, May 2, 1885.
Lulu Anna, May 16th 1878.
Viola Mayvernon, born Dec. 14, 1897.
A.C. Deming, Born July 24, 1819.
Harriet Barlow, born Feb. 9th 1824.
William Henry, eldest son of A.C. & H.B. Deming born July 25th 1843.
Ann Eliza Deming, born Jan. 1st 1846.
Infant daughter, Sep. 1847.
Infant son, Apr. 1851.
Ella Sabrina Deming born Mon. 10 o'clock Jan. 13, 1853.
Ashel C. Deming born Dec. 3rd P.M. 1854.
Clara Elizabeth Deming born August 2nd, 1861.
George Howard Deming born January 31st 1862.

Deaths

Bestow Barlow died August 6th 1802.
Ann Barlow died January 24, 1813.
Anna Barlow Jr. died Sept. 24, 1819.
Marcus Barlow died April 20th 1844.
Amos Barlow, Feb. 2, 1848.
Moses Barlow, Dec. 16th 1844.
Jirah Barlow died April 14, 1848.
Anna D. Orr died May 10th 1854.
Betsy Barlow died April 4th 1855.
Ashbel Corbett Deming died Oct. 2nd 1858.

BARLOW * DEMING * MICKER Johnston

Deaths (CONTINUED)

Ella S. Deming died Oct. 21, half past 1 P.M. 1862 .
Clara E. Deming died Oct. 24, half past 5 P.M. 1863.
Asph C. Deming died June 20, 3 o'clock A.M. 1863.
George H. Demingdied Oct. 13th, half past one A.M. 1863.
Anna Eliza Johnston died in Flushing, Genesee Co., Mich. Sept 18th, 4 o'clock afternon 1886.
Jennie Johnston, July 30th 18--
Wilson B. Barlow died Jan. 1889, Age 74 yrs 10da.
William Barlow died Jan 4th 1890, age 84 yrs 6 mo. 28 das.
Content, Wife of William Barlow, died 28th October, 4 o'clock A.M. 1828, age 88.
William Barlow died June 1832 aged 91, lacking 5 das.

Marriages

Jirah Barlow married Anna Parmalee, July 5th 1801.
Jirah Barlow married (2) Betsy (Micker) Andrews, Sept. 2, 1813.
A. C. Deming was married to Harriet Barlow, Oct. 27th 1842.
Anna Eliza Eliza Deming was married to Jasper D. Johnston Oct. 13, 1869.
Ethel Mae married Warren Vernon. Dec. 30, 1896.
Lulu Anna married George Russel Danham, of Montrose, Genesee Co., Mich. Dec. 31st, 1897.

Note Amos Barlow, Owner of the Record above was son of Ashbell; son of Jirah, son of William, son of Joseph, son Moses, son George, the emigrant.

INDEX

page

Andrews, Betsy 7

Barlow, Amos 6
Ann 6
Anna 6
Ashbell 6
Bestow 6
Betsy 6
Content 7
George 7
Harriett 6, 7
Jirah 6
Jirah Jr. 6
Joseph 7
Marens 6
Moses 6
Simeon 6
Mrs. Stuart 6
Wm. 6, 7
Wilson 6, 7

Danham, George 7

Deming, Ann E. 6
Asphel 6, 7
Clara 6, 7
Ella 6, 7
George 6, 7
Wm. H. 6

Johnston, Anna 7
Anna E. 6, 7
Clara E. 6
Ethel 6
Hattie 6
Jasper 7
Jinnie 6, 7
Joseph 6
Viola 6

Parmelee, Anna 7

Vernon, Warren 7

T. WARE WILSON FAMILY BIBLE

Mrs. William Edgar Baker, of 2337 Park Place, Evanston, Illinois, has in her possession two family Bibles, one of them being from her side of the family and the other from her husband's. On the cover of one of these Bibles is stamped in gold letters: "T. Ware Wilson". On the back cover is: "Catherine Sweeney". The title page reads as follows:

> The Holy Bible/ containing the/ Old and New Testaments/ Translated Out of/ The Original Tongues/ and with the Former Translations/ Diligently Compared and Revised/ With References and Various Readings./ In Two Volumes/ Vol. 1/ Philadelphia/ Published by Jesper Harding/ 57 South Third Street/ 1846.

FAMILY RECORD

Marriages

Thomas W. Wilson and Catharine Sweeney married Nov. 1st 1827 (in Philadelphia, Pa.)*

William H. Coolidge and Mary J. Wilson Married April 8, 1851 (she was b. in Pittsburgh, Pa, 1833)*

George H. Wentz and Anne E. Wilson, married July 15, 1857 (these are Mrs. Baker's grandparents; Anne was b. Philadelphia, June 24, 1829)*

Onias A. Patterson and Cornelia Wilson married Sept. 27, 1870 (she was sister of Anne)*

James S. Wilson and Emma Woldy married October 15, 1884

* Parts enclosed in brackets are explanatory; were not in Original Bible records.

INDEX

page

Baker, Mrs. Wm. 9

Coolidge, Wm. H. 9

Patterson, Onias 9

Sweeney, Catherine 9

Waldy, Emma 9

Wentz, George 9

Wilson, Anne E. 9
  Cornelia 9
  James 9
  Mary J. 9
  Thomas 9

SAGE * ECKLER * BARLOW

Note:- Mrs. Stuart Barlow, Chicago, Ill., has a copy of the Sage Bible, owned by Kate Garner, deceased. This record follows:

BIRTHS

Orson Giles Sage, March 9, 1818, Clifton Springs, N.Y.
Eliza Ann Eckler, August 22, 1818, Pittsford, N.Y.
Mary, December, 20, 1840, Pittsford, N.Y.
Ellen, January, 4, 1843, Hopewell, N.Y.
Giles, November, 12, 1843, Barr, N.Y.
Frank, August, 7, 1853, Fairfax, Co., N.Y.
Willie, died at birth, November, 22, 1849, Knowlsville, N.Y.
Kate, February, 14, 1856, Alexandria, Va.
Albert, March 1, 1860, Washington, D.C.

Orson Giles and 2nd wife, Nancy, had Sherman, June 26, 1873, Cherry Tree, Va.
Fred, August 5, 1868, Cherry Tree, Va.

DEATHS

Orson Giles Sage, September, 2, 1887, Perry, O.
Eliza Ann Eckler Sage, February, 22, 1864, Penfield, N.Y.

Mary Sage, September 7, 1860, Washington, D.C.
Ellen Sage Howe, Mich.
Giles Sage, September, 22, 1852, Fairfax, Co., Va.
Frank Sage, California
Kate Sage Garner, May 11, 1929, Painesville, O.
Albert Sage, March 10, 1942, Perry, O.
Fred Sage, 1921, Perry, O.
Sherman Sage, December, 4, 1873, Perry, O.

MARRIAGES

Orson Giles Sage and Eliza Ann Eckler, October22, 1839, at Pittsford, N.Y.
Ellen Sage and George Howe at Pennfield, N.Y.
Frank and Annie Amelia Grant, October, 5, 1884 at Stockton Hill, Arizona
Kate Sage and Larue Garner, October, 29, 1874 at Penfield, N.Y.
Albert Sage and Lou Anna Hosmer, May 22, 1883 at Marion N.Y.
Fred Sage & Rettie August, May 18, 1887 at Perry, O.

Note,- Lena Sage Hill Barlow (Mrs. Stuart) is daughter of Albert and Lou Anna Sage. Another daughter Sara (Mrs. Raymond Traver) Lives at Syracuse, N.Y.

Robinson & Franklin, 180 Broadway New York, 1839
FAMILY BIBLE
Mrs. Stuart Barlow, Chicago, Ill.

MARRIAGES

Giles Sage	Lydia Herendeen	Farmington, N.Y.*	b. 7-14-1799
Orson Giles Sage	Eliza Ann Eckler	Penfield, N.Y.	b. 10-22-1839
Ellen Sage	George Howe	Penfield, N.Y.	b. 28-1866
Kate Sage	Larue Garner	Perry, Ohio.	b. 10-29-1874
Frank Sage	Annie Amelia Grant	Stockton Hill, Ar.	b. 10-5-1884
Albert Sage	Lou Anna Hosmer	Marion, N.Y.	b. 5-22-1883
Fred Sage	Rettie August	Perry, O.	b. 5-18-1887
Lena Sophia Sage	Milton Jerome Hill	Conneaut, O.	b. 6-2 -1908
Lena Sophia Sage	Stuart Barlow	St. Joseph, Mich.	b. 6-26-1915
Sara Eliza Sage	Raymond Traver	Weedsport, N.Y.	b. 8- 2-1914
Lou Allie Hill (Barlow)	Mercer Ragatz Bowers	Benton Harbor, Mich.	b. 9-5-1931
Nancy Hill (Barlow)	Orville Schrage Divorced ;..?	South Bend, Ind.	b. 8-26-1936
Nancy Hill (Barlow)	Arthur J. Bachteal Divorced...?	Benton Harbor, Mich.	b. 5-29-1946
" " "	Charles Barnes Molloy	Evanstop, Ill.	b. 1-8-1912
Sara Joan Bowers	Herman O. Benninghoff	Elkins Park, Pa.	b. 8-16-1952

BIRTHS

Giles Sage		b. 5-25-1780
(Wife) Lydia Herendeen	87 Harrington	b. 1-16-1781

Children

Abigail Sage		b. 6-16-1801
Sarah "		b. 1807
Mary "		b. 1807
Huldah "		b. 1809
Lucinda "		b. 1813
Jane "		b. 1816
Orson Giles "	Clifton Springs, N.Y.	b. 3- 9-1818
Ursula (twin to Orson Giles)		b. 3- 9-1818
Eliza Ann (Eckler) "	Pittsford, N.Y.	b. 8-22-1818

Children of O.G.& E.A. Sage

Mary Sage	Pittsford, N.Y.	b. 12-2-1840
Ellen "	Hopewell, N.Y.	b. 1 -4-1843
Giles "	Barr, Orlens Co., N.Y.	b. 12-12-1845
Willie "	Knowlsville, N.Y.	b. 11-22-1849
Frank "	Fairfax Co., Va.	b. 8 -27-1853
Kate "	Alexandria, Va.	b. 2 - 14-1856
Albert "	Washington, D.C.	b. 3-1-1860

Children Of Orson Giles & Nancy J.

Fred Sage	Cherry Tree, Venango Co. Pa.	b. 8-5-1868
Sherman "	" " " " "	b. 6-26-1873

Children of Albert & Lou Anna Sage

Lena Sophia Sage	Coronado, Kans.	b. 2-16-1888
Sara Eliza "	Marion, N.Y.	b.11-20-1891

Children of Lena Sophia Sage & M.J.Hill

Lou Allie Hill	Conneaut, O.	b. 3-6-1910
Nancy Lepha "	"	b. 1-8-1912

Children of Sara Sage & Raymond Traver

Lenore Traver	Syracuse, N.Y.	b. 3-11-1923

Children of Lou Allie Hill & R. Bowers

Sara Joan Bowers	Benton Harbor, Mich.	b. 6-12-1932

Children of Sara Joan Bowers & Norman Benninghoff

Robert Mercer Benninghoff	State College, Pa.	b. 10-28-1953
Lee Ann Benninghoff	Collingswood, N.J.	b. 7 -16-1955
Bruce Edward Benninghoff	"	b. 2- 6-1957 d. 7-22-1957
NINA JOAN "	"	B. 5-16-1958

DEATHS IN SAGE BIBLE

Giles Sage	Manchester, N.Y. AE. 62.	b. 9-21-1842
Lydia Herendeen Sage	Hudson Mich.	b. 2-21-1872
Abigail Sage Porter		b. 1840
Sarah Sage Salisbury (Mrs. Moses)		b. 186
Mary Sage		b. 1833
Huldah Sage Sheldon (Webster); son of Nathanial		b. 1847
Lucinda Sage Wormley		b. 1884
Jane Sage Herendeen (Nathanial Gardner)		b. 1854
Orson Giles Sage	Perry, O.	b. 9-2- 1887
Eliza Ann Eckler Sage	Penfield, N.Y.	b. 2-22-1864
Ursula Eckler Peck (Charles Twin to O.G. Sage		b. 9 -1885
Willie Sage	Knowlsville; N.Y.	b. 11-24-1849
Giles Sage	Fairfax Co., Va.	b. 9-22-1852
Mary "	Washington, D.C.	b. 9- 7-1860
Sherman "	Perry, O.	b. 12-4-1873
Albert "	"	b. 5-10-1942
Fred Sage	"	b. 1921
Kate " Garner	Painesville, O.	b. 5-11-1929
Lou Anna Sage (Hosmer)	Marion, N.Y.	b. 5-12-1907
Milton Jerome Hill	Conneaut, O.	b. 2-22-1912

INDEX TO SAGE BIBLE RECORD

		PAGES
SAGE	Albert	1-2-3
	Abigail	2
	Ellen	1-2
	Eliza	2-3
	Frank	1-2
	Fred	1-2-3
	Giles	1-2-3
	Huldah	2
	Jane	2
	Kate	1-2
	Lena Sophia	1-2
	Lucinda	2
	Orson Giles	1-2
	Sarah	2
	Ursula	2
	Sara, Eliza Sage	1-2
	Willie	3
	Sherman	2-3
Other Names	August	1
	Barlow	1
	Benninghoff	1
	Bowers	1
	Bachteal	1
	Echler	1
	Garner	1-3
	Herendeen	1-2
	Howe	1
	Hill	1-2-3
	Hosmer	1
	Molloy	1
	Porter	3
	Schrage	1
	Salisbury	3
	Sheldon	3
	Traver	1
	Wormley	3
	Peck	3

CEMETERY RECORD

The following inscriptions are copies from a number of tombstones found in the Longshore Cemetery, Belmont Township, Iroquois County, Illinois, located southeast of Watseka:

Josiah E.
Son of
Wm. Stanley
died
July 18,1859
aged
32 yrs.9 mos.& 30 da.

Nancy J.
Wife of
Josiah E. Stanley
Died
April 20,1856
aged
23 yrs.11 mo. & 1 da.

Eliza
dau. of
Josiah E.& N.J.Stanley
died
Oct.5,1851
aged
7 mo. & 16 days

J. Edwin
Stanley
1829-1895

Judith
Wife of
Wm. Stanley
died
April 17,1864
aged
56 yrs & 1 mo.

Julia A.
Wife of
James E. Stanley
died
Jan.3,1866
aged
32 yrs.10 mo. & 18 days

Benjamin
Son of J.E. & C.L.
Stanley
died
Dec.15,1855
aged 8 mos & 5 days.

Infant
daughter of
J.E. & J.A.
Stanley
died
March 18,1853

Ella Schoolcraft
Died Apr.21,1883
Aged 44 yr.11 mo.& 1 day

John E. Strattan
Born May 30,1894
Died Sept.7,1897

Almira
Wife of E.Hooker
Dec.14,1825
April 28,1899

Ebenezer Hooker
Died
Jan.24,1861

Ann Eliza
Wife of
James Helms
Died
Oct.17,1838
Aged 19 yrs.10 mo. & 9 da.

CIVIL WAR VETERANS

Walter
Son of
E.& A.Hooker
Died
In service of his country
Jan.26,1865
Aged 19 yra.7 mo. & 14 da.

Joseph B.Warren of
Co.F,113th Reg.Ill.Inf.
Died at Memphis, Tenn.
March 22,1865
Aged 21 yrs.6 mo. & 29da.

In Memory of
George Egbert
who died Dec.5,1841
aged 6 mo. & 24 days

In Memory of
Samuel Egbert
who died Mar.29,1815
aged 12 yrs. 8 mo. & 4 da.

By Marguerite Taliaferro Stanton

Princess Wach-ee-kee Chapter

Daughters of the American
Revolution

INDEX

		page
Egbert,	George	17
	Samuel	17
Helms,	Ann Eliza	17
	James	17
Hooker,	Almira	17
	Ebenezer	17
	Walter	17
Schoolcraft,	Ella	16
Stanley,	Benjamin	16
	Edwin	16
	Eliza	16
	James	16
	Josiah	16
	Judith	16
	Julia	16
	J. Edwin	16
	Mary J.	16
Stanton,	Marguirite Talioferro	17
Stratton,	John E.	16
Warren,	Joseph B.	17

MARLIN HISTORY

Cemeteries - Deeds recorded at Carmi, Ill. - Book 4,
pages 99, 100, 101.

I - John Marlin, and his wife lived and died in County Derry, Ireland.

They had 1 son, John Marlin.

II- John Marlin, born in County Derry, Ireland, 5/2/1795,
died in White County, Ill., 5/3/1886.

Married Rachel Graham,
born in Ireland, 1798
died in White Co. Ill., 7/18/1875.

They had the following children:

Mary Marlin, married John Adams.

James Marlin, killed in the Battle of Alamo, Mexican War.

David Marlin, killed in the Battle of Gettysburg - Confederate S.

Hamilton Marlin, died in Arkansas in Civil War - Confederate S.

John Marlin, died when about 4 years old.

Hugh Marlin, born about 1820, married Nancy Wylie, a sister
of our Grandmother.

John Marlin, born 1822 in Ireland, died in White Co. Ill. 5/3/1881 -
Married Lilly Ann Wylie, in Chester District, S. C.

Rachel Marlin, born 1823, died 1911, Married Arch. Stewart Adams.

Ralph Marlin - died in Mississippi.

Henry Marlin, married Hetty Logan.

Nancy Marlin, married John C. (?) Adams.

Margaret Jane Marlin, married __________Wilson.

Robert Marlin, twin - married _________ Black, one daughter, Rosa.
William Marlin, twin - married Betty Ross.

Sarah Marlin, (never married).

John Marlin and his wife Rachel Graham (Marlin) came from County Derry, Ireland, in 1835 and stopped in Chester District, South Carolina. Part of the family came on to Tennessee, Indiana, and Illinois.

John Marlin and his wife, Rachel Graham (Marlin) are buried in West Union Cemetery in White County, Illinois.

III - John Marlin, son of John Marlin and his wife Rachel Graham (Marlin),
born in County Derry, Ireland, in 1822
died in White Co., Ill., 5/3/1881.

Married Lilly Ann Wylie in Chester District, South Carolina
born 7/6/1830 in Chester District S. C.
died 5/21/1903 in White County, Ill.

They had the following children:

Rachel Elizabeth Marlin, born 1848, died ____________?
married Thomas Pool.

Frances Wylie Marlin, born 10/22/1850, died __________?
married _______?

Mary Jane Marlin, born 2/28/1853, died _____?, unmarried.

James Hamilton Marlin, born 1/31/1855, died __________?
married Rhetta Ward.

John Morrow Marlin, born 11/28/1857, died 10/11/1922
married Anna Cora Eubanks.

Lilly Ann Marlin, born 11/18/1859, died (about 1936)
married Edd Questelle.

Samuel Marshall Marlin, born 11/14/1861, died _______?
married Mary Bonner.

David McCune Marlin, born 8/4/1864, died 2/14/1926
married Jeffie Nolen.

R. Ossian Marlin, born ________, died __________
married Rebecca Flemming.

Edwin A. Marlin, born 4/15/1869, died ________
married Sina Aud.

Arabella Alice Marlin, born 8/5/71, died about 1911,
married Oscar Westfall.

John Marlin and his wife, Lilly Ann Wylie (Marlin) are buried in the West Union Cemetery in White County, Illinois.

David McCune Marlin, son of John Marlin and his wife, Lilly Ann
Wylie Marlin, born 11/28/1857, died 10/11/1922.

Married Jeffie Nolen, born 8/11/1873, died 6/6/1950,
married 5/30/1893.

They had the following children:

Beulah B. Marlin, born 11/16/1894, died 3/24/1916.

Nigel Faye Marlin, born 10/30/1896
married Guy Lehman Johnson

Affie Mae Marlin, born 11/26/1892
married James Othel Austin

Leota Marlin, born 9/28/1902, died 12/30/1902

Noble R. Marlin, born 3/6/1905, died 5/7/1936

Wilma W. Marlin, born 5/25/1907, died 9/10/1919

David M. Marlin, born 4/23/1910
married Verda Moore

Dorothy Faye Johnson Hunt, daughter of Nigel Faye Marlin Johnson
and Guy Lehman Johnson, born August 15, 1924,
married Charles Eugene Hunt, born May 31, 1919.
Both born in White County, Illinois
married October 19, 1945 Bradenton, Florida.

They had the following child:

Mary Anne Hunt, born October 18, 1947 in Evansville, Indiana.

INDEX

page

Adams, John 19
Stewart 19

Austin, James 19

Black, ----- 19

Graham, Rachel 19

Hunt, Charles 21
Mary 21

Johnson, Dorothy 21
Guy 21
Nigel 21

Logan, Hetty 19

Marlin, Arabella 20
David 19,20
Edwin 20
Frances 20
Hamilton 19
Henry 19
Hugh 19
James 19
James H. 19
John 19,20
John M. 20
Lilly 20
Margaret 19
Mary 19
Mary J. 20
Nancy 19
Rachel 19
Rachel 20
Ralph 19
Robert 19
Rosa 19
R. Ossian 20
Samuel 20
Sarah 19
Wm. 19

Moore, Verda 21

Ross, Betty 19

Westfall, Oscar 20

page

Wilson, ---- 19

Wylie, Lilly 19,20
Nancy 19

BICKNELL GENEALOGY

The Bicknell family is descended from the ancient Pavilly family of France and is of Norman blood. The Pavilly family founded the town of Pavilly in Normandy, 12 miles Northwest of Rouen, France and established it's baronial character when the Lord Amalbert de Pavilly founded a monastery there in 664 A. D. In 1066 some of the family crossed over from France with William the Conquerer. After the conquest, William the Conquerer being a Norman, distributed the manorial estates to Normans who had rendered valuable military service during the conquest and to Normans of high rank.

These manors of estates were recorded in what are known as Domesday Books and were written in the Anglo-Saxon tongue.

There was a particular manor in Somerset County about 8 miles from Taunton, containing about 1500 acres of land. Aluric, a Saxon, held it in the time of King Edward (1004 - 1006). This manor was called Bykenhulle on Beacon Hill, from a high hill on the land, 820 feet above the sea.

In 1086 this land was held by Richard de l'Estra whose heirs came into possession of the manor and legally held the lands directly from the King until about the year 1260 when Johanne, daughter of William de l'Estra, married Robert de Pavilly (English Pavely). bringing the estate of Bykenhulle to him as her dowry. About 1281 their son John exchanged his name, de Paveley, for the name of the manor and was known as John deBykenhulle. In those days such changes were common.

The date when the descendents of Robert de Paveley and his wife Johanne de l'Estra became Bicknells was abour 1360. Before that date Bykenhulle or Bicknell was a place name only in England. After that it became a family name from which the family received the surname, Bicknell. From Lord Amalbert de Pavilly of Pavilly, France, 664 A. D. to Zacharie Bicknell, 1590 marks a period of 926 years.

Barrington, about 8 miles from Taunton, is a parish of Somersetshire County, England, near to the Bicknell Manor where many of the Bicknell line have lived and died.

Zacharie Bicknell, born about 1560 at Barrington, in his will made December 15, 1620, requests that his body be buried in Barrington Churchyard, "neare to my father's grave". He makes bequests to his children, Thomas, Rebecca, John, Mellone and Zacharie. Also to a brother Richard Bicknell. Johan Bicknell, his wife, he makes his whole executrix. Witnesses were Wilton Owsley and John Owsley. The will was probated the 8th of June, 1621.

Johan Bicknell, widow of Zacharie, made her will December 28, 1621. After requesting that her body be buried in the Churchyard at Barrington as "neare my husband's grave as conveniently maybe", she makes bequests to all her children, godchildren, nieces and nephews. She makes her son, Zacharie her whole executer. Her will was probated in 1624 at Barrington.

This parish name was transferred from Somersetshire parish to a part of Old Swansea, Massachusetts settled by Bicknells and

now known as Barrington, Rhode Island.

Extracts from the History and Genealogy of the Bicknell Family by Thomas Williams Bicknell, Historian and Genealogist, born September 6, 1834 at Barrington, R. I. and died October 8, 1925 at Providence, R. I. in his 92nd year.

On the 20th day of March, 1635, 106 persons, gathered mainly from the counties of Dorset and Somerset with Rev. John Hull as their minister, embarked from Weymouth a seaport town on the Southwestern coast of England, to make homes in New England, the then new world. "After a fair voyage of 46 days the vessel sailed into Massachusetts Bay and the Captain cast anchor on May 6, 1635 before Governor Winthrop's infant village of Boston", says the historian of General Lovell.

In Hotten's list of emigrants who came in this ship appears the following record, March 20, 1635 ---

1- Zachary Bicknell aged 45 years, Agnes Bicknell, his wife aged 27 years.

2- John Bicknell, his son aged 11 years, Jno Kitchin, his servant, aged 23 years. On July 8th, 1635 the General Court of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay passed the following order relative to this ship's passengers: "There is leave granted to 21 families to sitt downe at Wessaguscus, Viz"-- This place had been recognized as a plantation since 1630 by it's Indian name. At the General Court held at New Town, now Cambridge, September 2, 1635, it was ordered that the name Wassaguscus "be changed and hereafter to be called Weymouth", after the name of the town in England from

Rev. Hull's company set sail.

Twenty acres of land were assigned and sold to the Bicknell family on which to build their dwelling and make their home. This lot and house were located on what is now Middle Street in the village of East Weymouth, Mass. The house was built in the autumn of 1635.

Zachary, the husband and father, died within two years of landing. He was born in 1590 at Barrington, England, the son of Zacharie and Johan Bicknell. The Real Estate records as found in Vol. 1, Pg. 189, Records of Mass, reveal the fact of Zacharie Bicknell's death and of the marriage of his widow, Agnes with Rocket or Rockwood, prior to March 1637. They sold the house and 20 acres of land to William Reade, for L7,13S,4d, "which was Zacharie Bicknell's". It allows the son John now 13 years old, to cancel or confirm the provisional sale on reaching age. Richard Rockwood the second husband of Agnes Bicknell, lived in Braintree, now Quincy, Mass. Agnes became the mother of a second son, John Rockwood, born in Braintree, Dec. 1, 1641. Agnes (Bicknell) Rockwood born in 1598 in England, died July 9, 1643 aged 45 years. It is probable her maiden name was Agnes Lovell. The old family Bible brought to America in 1635 by Zacharie and Agnes Bicknell, is still an heirloom in the family of John of West Paris, Maine.

John Bicknell, born 1624 in Barrington, England, the only child of Zachary and Agnes Bicknell, married first Mary Shaw, born June 18, 1626, died March 25, 1658. She was the daughter of Abraham and Bridget (Best) Shaw. Their first child, John Bick-

nell, born 1654, was the first male Bicknell born in America. He died Aug. 4, 1737, age 83. Their second child Mary married John Dyer, died 1677-8. Third child Naomi was born June 21, 1657.

John married second, Mary Porter, daughter of Richard and Ruth Porter, Jan. 2, 1659. Children were: Ruth, b. Oct. 26, 1660, m. James Richards, d. Feb. 12, 1728. Joanna, b. March 2, 1663. Experience b. Oct. 20, 1665. Zachariah, b. Feb. 7, 1667, m. Hannah Smith, Nov. 24, 1692. Thomas, b. Aug. 27, 1670, m. Ann Turner of Hingham, Feb. 16, 1696. Elizabeth, b. April 29, 1673. Hannah b. Nov. 15, 1675. Mary, b. March 15, 1678, m. Maurice Truphart of Weymouth about 1700. Child b. April 10, 1682.

John Bicknell became a prominent and useful citizen of Weymouth, Mass. He was one of the Board of Selectmen of the town for many years and a Deputy in the General Court of the years beginning May 1677 & 1678. For services for 33 days in 1677 he received 3 shillings a day. He was a carpenter by trade, of which the town records bear witness in 1661 as follows: "Bro. Bicknell, for making the meeting house tite, 3 pounds". "John became an extensive land holder, was one of the strong supporters of the Congregational Church. In town and Colony business held high rank for intelligence, judgment, honesty and large capacity for public affairs". John died Ja. 1679, aged 55 and was buried at Burial Hill, Weymouth. His will was dated Nov. 6, 1678 and allowed Jan. 20, 1679. The witnesses were John Dyer, Joseph Shaw and Joseph Dyer. He named his wife, Mary Porter Bicknell and his son John as executors. He gave all his estate to his wife "so long

as she shall remain his widow, to bring up the children to the age of twenty-one (except 20 acres of upland and 1½ acres of salt meadow, which he gave to his son, John". The deed to a piece of land John bought from Robert Cox, mariner, dated Jan. 6, 1671 and acknowledged Nov. 11, 1672. Witnesses were Thomas Watson & Stephen French. Richard Porter's will dated Dec. 25, 1688, gave to his daughter, Mary Bicknell L10. "Richard Porter Husbandan 3", was listed on the same boat the Bicknells came over in, in 1635.

Thomas Bicknell, b. Aug. 27, 1670, Weymouth, Mass. son of John and Mary (Porter) Bicknell, married Ann Turner, daughter of Japhet and Hanna (Hudson) Turner of Scituate, Mass. Feb. 16, 1696 by Rev. John Norton, minister of the First Church in Hingham, Mass. Ann Turner was b. Aug. 18, 1679. Children were: Ann, b. 1698, m. Benjamin White of Middleboro. Mary b. 1709. Japhet b. 1711, m. 1st, Jerusha Allen, 2nd, Martha Turpin Metcalf. Hannah b. 1713. Elizabeth b. 1715.

Thomas removed from Weymouth to Middleboro, Mass. where he carried on the trade of blacksmith. He died at Middleboro Feb. 17, 1717-8 and on July 17, 1718 his widow, Ann was appointed administratix of his estate. Homestead, outlands and meadow, L 500, personal, mostly balcksmith's outfit, L 150: total value of estate L 650.

July 3, 1721 Joshus Turner of Pembroke, Mass. was appointed guardian of Mary, Japhet, Hannah and Elizabeth, all under 14 years of age, children of Thomas Bicknell. Ann Bicknell, widow of Thomas died prior to 1722 and Joshua Turner was appointed ad-

ministrator de bonis non. He was called a "Kinsman". In 1730 the duties of Guardian and administrator were transferred to Benjamin White of Middleboro. Valuation of homestead L 533.

Ann Turner was in the fourth generation from Humphrey Turner who came to Plymouth, Mass. with his wife Lydia Gamen and son John in 1628. He erected a home in 1629 and in 1636 erected a tannery. He was a useful and enterprizing man in the new settlement and often employed in public business. He had a second son he called "Young John", who married Ann James, 1649. Their son Japhet of Scituate m. Hannah Hudson and their daughter, Ann Turner m. Thomas Bicknell, 1696.

Japhet Bicknell, son of Thomas and Ann (Turner) Bicknell, b. 1711, Middleboro, Mass. m. 1st, Jeusha Allen of Rehobeth, Sept. 12, 1741. Children: Japhat, first, b. Jan. 6, 1742 m. Hannah Childs. Hannah b. July 1, 1743. Japhet married second, Martha Turpih Metcalf (widow) of Attleboro, Mass. (int. Barrington, R. I. Sept. 12, 1746). She was born 1718. Children: Avis, b. July 9, 1749, m. Fales, child Avis m. George Bacon. Thomas b. Feb. 19, 1749. (See National No. 182670, D.A.R.) Japhet, second, b. Nov. 19, 1750, m. first Molly Carpenter daughter of Nathaniel Carpenter of Cumberland, R. I. She was a great granddaughter of Hon. Joseph Jencks, Governor of R. I. 1727-1732. Japhets second wife was Amey Burlingame of North Kingstown, R.I. daughter of Peter Burlingame. Turner, b. Aug. 16, 1752, died a prisoner on a British ship (Jersey) near Long Island, about 1778. Anna b. June 17, 1754, m. James Sabin, Providence, R. I.

Zimrode, b. March 5, 1756, m. Remember Ingraham.

Japhet was a blacksmith. He died July 12, 1790, age 79. He was a man of jovial nature, a fine horseman and fond of sport. His wife, Martha Metcalf Bicknell died Aug. 30, 1785.

BICKNELL, DEXTER AND READ LINEAGE

Thomas Bicknell, son of Japhet and Martha (Metcalf) Bicknell b. at Attleboro, Mass. Feb. 19, 1749, m. Sabra Dexter, b. June 1, 1752, daughter of John and Sabra (Whipple) Dexter of Cumberland, R. I. Jan. 19, 1775 by Elder Abner Ballou. John Dexter of Cumberland, R. I. (See Nat. No. 182670, D.A.R.) and Sabra Whipple were married in Cumberland, R. I. in 1737. Children: Sarah, b. about 1738, m. Hallowell. Lavinia, b. 1740, m. Wheaton. Almy b. 1743, died in infancy. James, b. 1745, moved to N. Y. State. Freelove, b. 1748, m. Morse, Hanah, b. 1750, m. Thomas. Sabra, b. June 1, 1752, m. Thomas Bicknell. John, S. b. June 8, 1754, Col. in Rev. & aid to Washington. Daniel, b. 1756, Captain & Paymaster in Rev. Nathaniel, b. 1758. Jabez, b. about 1761.

John Dexter of Cumberland, R. I. was a member of the House of Deputies of the Colony in the year 1776, he and a large majority of said House passed the Declaration of Independence on May 4 1776. Said Dexter was chosen a member of the Council of War for R. I., Dec. 1776 and in Dec. 1783 Major John Dexter was chosen Treasurer of the R. I. Cincinnati with Major General Nathaniel Greene as President. Attest. Thomas W. Bicknell, Historian & Genealogist, Providence, R. I., June 16, 1922.

Children of Thomas and Sabra (Dexter) Bicknell were: Sabra,

b. about 1778, m. Jabez Ellis. Nancy, b. Aug. 17, 1780 at Grafton, Mass. m. Jonathan Read. Martha Turpin, b. 1775. Sabra died in infancy. Susan b. 1782. Elizabeth b. 1784. Thomas William Turpin, b. 1786. George Augustus, b. 1787. Charlette, b. 1789. Almira, b. 1791. Daniel Dexter, b. 1793.

Thomas Bicknell served in the Revolutionary War, Private, Smithfield and Cumberland Rangers, May 1776. (Military papers, Rhode Island Historical Society, Mss. 239, Providence, R.I.) The name of Thomas Bicknell appears in the census of 1777 as of Cumberland, aged 16-50, "able to bear arms". See National N. DAR. After the war he removed to Attleboro where he bought a farm which is still known as the Bicknell place. The Attleboro census of 1790 has Thomas Bicknell, 3 white males, 2 under 16, 7 white females. Thomas was a great grandson of William Turpin, the first schoolmaster of record in Providence, R. I. Thomas died in 1818, aged 69 years, at Attleboro, Mass. Sabra, widow of Capt. Thomas Bicknell of Cumberland, died in Providence, Dec. 16, 1823 in her 73rd year. (from Providence Journal, Dec. 16, 1823).

Johnathan Read was born 1745 in Scotland, came to America when a young man and settled in Wrentham, Mass. He married Susan Shepard of Wrentham on July 31, 1771. She was b. Feb. 11, 1753. Johnathan Read was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Reference —Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. War, Vol. 13, Page 20. "Jonathan Read (Reed), Attleboro, Mass., Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis' Co. Attleboro Co. of minute men and militia which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775. Service 11 days. Also Capt.

Seth Bullard's Co. Col. Joseph Read's regt. Muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775. Enlisted May 8, 1775, service 3 mo. 1 day. Also company return dated Roxbury Camp, Sept. 26, 1775. Also Capt. Stephen Richardson's Co. marched Sept. 25, 1777, discharged Oct. 29, 1777, service 1 mo. 6 days. Company marched from Attleboro under command of Col.Geo. Williams on a secret expedition."

Johnathan and Susan (Shepard) Read had six children: Johnathan Read, Jr. b. Jan. 18, 1772, m. Nancy Bicknell. Susan, b. about 1774, m. Gilman. Polly, b. about 1776, died unmarried, about 50. Chickering, b. 1778, m. Oliver Reed. Sally, b. 1780 m. Thomas Morris of Columbus, Ohio. Nancy, b. 1783, m. Abijah Pitcher of Attleboro.

Nancy and Abijah had a son, Oliver H. who married Mary Shepard and their son, Oliver S. Pitcher was a judge of the Court of Joplin, Mo. He dropped the t in Pitcher (Picher). Johnathan Read, Sr. died Nov. 29, 1806 in his 62nd year at Wrentham, Mass. Susan Shepard Read died Dec. 1, 1785 in her 32nd year, at Wrentham.— Wrentham, Mass. census 1790, Johnathan Read, 3 males over 16, including head of family, 1 white male under 16, 4 white females including heads of family.

Jonathan Read, b. Jan. 18, 1772 at Wrentham, Mass. son of Jonathan and Susan (Shepard) Read, married Nancy Bicknell, b.Aug. 17, 1780 at Grafton, Mass., daughter of Thomas and Sabra (Dexter) Bicknell, Jan. 16, 1799 by Elisha May, Esq. at Attleboro, Mass. Children were: Edwin Cornwell, b. Oct. 24, 1799 at Attleboro, Susan Shepard b. Mar. 20, 1804, d. June 18, 1805. Catherine

Celia, b. Aug. 18, 1805, d. Sept. 1807. Susan Shepard, b. Mar. 2, 1807 at Cumberland, R. I. George Darwin Mason, b. Dec. 2, 1808 at Cumberland, R. I. William Turpin Bicknell, b. Aug. 16, 1810 at Cumberland. Caroline Chickering, b. April 17, 1812 at Whittington, Mass. Nancy Earle, b. Jan. 31, 1814 at Wareham, Mass. Henry Franklin, b. April 17, 1816 at Wareham.

Sometime in 1799, Johnathan Read, Jr. went on an ocean voyage. He was a cabinet maker by trade and took some furniture and other things to sell. He first landed at Concepcion, Chile, was there several months, from there he went sealing to the island of Massa Fuere. After remaining there some time he went to Canton, China.

While on this trip he had a narrow escape from the cannibals on the Figi Islands. Also he was a prisoner for over a year in the Governor's Palace in the Capitol of Brazil. There was a lot of smuggling going on there and he had many thrilling experiences. He was finally granted his liberty and left on an American vessel for the U. S. He introduced the lima beans to this country, bringing with him from South America.

When in China he learned the art of making Canton flannel, so named after Canton. After an absence of three years, he returned to Attleboro, Mass. and remained there for several years, later going to Cumberland where he was Deputy Sherif. About 1811 they moved to Whittington where he was engaged in the manufacture of cotton yarns. About 1813 they went to Wareham where he built a cotton factory and there he made the first Canton flannel in

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] at Cumberland, [illegible]

1870 at Cumberland. Caroline [illegible], b. April [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]. Henry Franklin, b. April 17, [illegible] of Washington [illegible]

[illegible] in 18[illegible]

ego. He was a [illegible] trade [illegible]

other things to sell. He first landed at [illegible]

[illegible]

this country. The factory was set on fire by the British in 1814 and Edwin, then a boy of about 15 was sent to take his mother and the smaller children to a place of safety. The fire was extinguished soon after the British left. It was a water mill and of course there was plenty of water. In 1818 they moved "out West" to Columbus, Ohio and bought 120 acres which at that time adjoined the town. But his wife became so homesick being "so far away", so in 1824 they went back home to Mass. and R. I. Later their farm on the outskirts of Columbus became the "Heart" of Columbus. About 1845 they moved with daughter Caroline and son-in-law, Samuel J. Burr to Burlington, Iowa, their daughter Susan S. Ellis accompanying them. Then with James E. Starr who had married Sabra Ellis, they moved to Alton, Illinois. While living in Alton he invented the first reaping machine. He died in Brooklyn, N. Y. March 27, 1859, age 87 years. Reference to his invention and bringing Lima beans to this country, is made in the New England Genealogical Histories, Vol. 13, page 202. The facts had been well known in the family always. Like many other instances the inventor never received credit. He was a man of fine character, esteemed by and loved by all who knew him.

Johnathan and Nancy Bicknell Read had celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary about two months before his death. After being left a widow, sometime later she went to Nokomis, Illinois and made her home with her daughter, Nancy (Mrs. Albert H. Draper), until her death, Sept. 13, 1870, age 90 years, 27 days. She was buried in Nokomis.

[illegible]

[illegible] there were plenty of water. In 1919 the [illegible] Only [illegible] which at that time joined the town. [illegible] In 1926 [illegible]

[illegible]

Edwin Cornwell Read, b. Oct. 24, 1799 at Attleboro, Mass., son of Johnathan and Nancy Bicknell Read, married Catherine Lavinia Day, b. March 5, 1811 at New York City, daughter of William and Maria (Hunt) Day, Feb. 14, 1833 by Rev. Dr. McAuley in N. Y. City.

RECORD

Copy of original record of marriage and registry:

"Province of Cumberland, March 8th, 1775. Rec'd and recorded in the Registry of Marriage for the town of Cumberland Book the first folio 59, Witness"

John Dexter, Town Clerk

"T. Bicknell
Marriage"

"I do hereby certifie that Thomas Bicknell, son of Japhet Bicknell of Attleboro and Sabra Dexter, daughter of John Dexter, Esq. of Cumberland, were lawfully joyned together in marriage on the 19th day of January 1775".

By me Abner Ballou, Elder

(Copied from original certificate in possession of Sue Starr Kressman, (Mrs. C. A.)

Submitted by Adelaide Read Lochmann (Mrs. Arthur C.), member of David Kennison Chapter D. A. R., Chicago, Illinois, May 10, 1958.

INDEX

PAGE

Allen, Jerusha 28

Bicknell, Agnes 25, 26
Ann 28
Anna 29
Almira 31
Charletta 31
Daniel 30
Elizabeth 27, 28, 31
Experience 27
George A. 31
Hannah 27, 28, 29, 30
Jabez 30
Japhet 29
Joanna 27
Johan 24
John 24, 25, 27
Martha 30
Mary 27, 28
Mellone 24
Morse 30
Nancy 30, 32
Nathaniel 30
Rebecca 24
Richard 24
Sabra 30
Susan 30
Thomas 24, 27, 29, 30
Thomas W. 25
Zacharie 24, 25
Zachariah 27

Carpenter, Molly 29

Dexter, Freelove 30
James 30
Lavinia 30
John 30, 35
Sabra 30
Sarah 30

Draper, Mrs. Albert 34

Dyer, John 27
Naomi 27

page

Day, Catherine 35
Marla 35
William 35

Lochmann, Mrs. Arthur 35

Metcalf, Martha 28

Pitcher, Abijah 32
Oliver 32

Porter, Mary 27
Richard 27

Read, Caroline 33
Catherine 32
Edwin 32
Edwin C. 35
George 33
Henry F. 33
Nancy E. 33
Susan 32
Wm. 33

Reed, Jonathan 31, 32
Nancy 32
Oliver 32
Sally 32
Susan 31

Richards, James 27

Rockwood, Richard 26

Shaw, Abraham 26
Bridget 26
Mary 26

Sabin, James 29

Smith, Hannah 27

Truphart, Maurice 27

Turner, Ann 27, 28

Whipple, Sabra 30

White, Benjamin 28

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

Marriage Records of Coles County, Illinois

Jan. 1, 1862 thru Dec. 1863

Volume 8

Presented by the "Sally Lincoln" Chapter, Charleston, Illinois

Miss Lois V. Hutchason, Chapter Chairman

and, State Vice Chairman

of Genealogical Records Committee, 1958

COLES CO. REGISTER OF MARRIAGES

1862 and 1863

Date of License	Male and Female	Date of Wedding	Official
Jan. 9	John W. True Eliza Marshall	Jan. 9	R. A. Mitchell
" 9	James R. Cunningham Mary M. Smith	" 9	R. A. Mitchell
" 14	James Burns Mary Ann Cooper	" 16	B. McMorris, J. P.
" 14	William W. Purinton Magie Montgomery	" 15	S. R. Bosboro, M. G.
" 16	James M. Brown Susan Gideon	" 16	R. C. Hill, M. G.
" 17	Henry Sutton Martha Danner	" 23	James Conner, M.
" 20	George R. Ames Ellen Hoots	" 23	Charles Reed
" 20	Amos Jones Hannah Elizabeth Reed	" 23	J. H. Johnson
" 22	John Evans Elizabeth Wall	" 23	Thomas Threlkeld
" 22	William H. Walter Mary E. Roe	" 23	A. D. Hawkins, J. P.
" 23	Thomas J. White Eliza B. Evans	" 23	Thomas Threlkeld
" 27	Samuel E. Smith Margaret Gass	" 28	John Shields
" 28	Wells James Elizabeth D. Culver	" 30	Joseph U. Rohr, J. P.
" 29	Peter Taylor Mary Housel	Feb. 2	John Shields
Dec. 9 1861	Nathan Sawyer Rebecca Rogers	Dec.12	Geo. A. Bannon, M. G.
Feb. 4 1862	Cuthbert H. Peyton Nancy Ann Higganbotham	Feb. 4	J. F. Martin, J. P.
" 4	Levi Ballanger Mary Elizabeth Cisna	" 4	John M. Humphrey, M. G.
" 6	William H. Bills Eveline R. Gillett	" 6	Samuel Wright
" 11	Sylvanus Gill Arenith Bush	" 11	Eld. H. Gregg
" 12	James E. Curry Sarah Pryor	" 16	Isaac Hart, Elder
" 14	John Belcher Sarah Culver	" 14	Wm. D. Busbey, J. P.
" 19	John W. Fudge Matilda Wilson	" 19	R. C. Hill, M. G.
" 21	William H. Stark Mary Carrol	" 21	James A. Stark, M. G.

Feb. 21	William D. Morris		
	Alvira Arnold	Feb. 21	William Bridgeman
" 28	Constantine Stites		
	Kulestam Durnond	Mar. 2	R. C. Norton, M.
Mar. 1	Simpson Kenery		
	Sarah Gibbs	" 2	Elder G. W. Dolby
" 1	Robert M. McNanney		
	Mary A. Louthan	" 4	A. D. Hawkins, J. P.
Feb. 19	Daniel Beck		
	Mrs. Elizabeth Winklebeck	Feb. 19	James W. Craig, J. P.
Mar. 4	James B. Harris		
	Eliza J. Holding	Mar. 5	Geo. A. Bannan, M. G.
" 5	Richard B. Gates		
	Manerva J. Williams	" 6	Clemme Gore
" 10	George W. Homes		
	Rachel S. Manly	" 13	Blain Mathews, J. P.
" 13	Stephen B. Ashby		
	Mary E. Smith	" 16	Silas White, M. G.
" 13	Henry C. Rodgers		
	Margaret Mackacron	" 15	S. C. Humphrey, M. G.
" 19	John S. Gideon		
	Catharine Darmblazer	" 20	J. C. Baker, M.
" 24	William R. Jones		
	Elizabeth Ewing	" 25	J. C. Baker, M.
" 24	William Henry Allen		
	Catharine Dunn	" 27	John Shields
" 28	David F. Morris		
	Sarah Sublett	" 13	Wm. Bridgeman
" 31	Joseph Gould		
	Emma Campbell	Apr. 3	Joseph Wilson, M. G.
Apr. 1	William A. McLean		
	Eliza E. Miner	" 2	John McDonald
" 4	Thomas R. Elrod		
	Louis Weston	" 20	John Turner, M. G.
" 5	Daniel Huddleston		
	Sarah Elizabeth Henry	" 5	Gideon Edwards, J.
" 5	James M. Mock		
	Martha A. Jarvis	" 10	Wm. Mitchell, M.
" 19	William G. Robertson		
	Alvina Sanders	" 20	David C. Houstetler
" 21	John A. Caraway		
	Clara A. Whittemore	" 21	R. A. Mitchell
" 22	Jacob A. Brown		
	Margaret J. Lafler	" 22	A. D. Hawkins, J. P.
" 26	Ezra McFadden		
	Mary Ann Vannatta	" 27	George W. Dolby
" 28	James H. Boyd		
	Mary Ann Patten	May 1	John Shields
" 29	Reubin Hughes		
	Sarah Jane Wright	" 1	John Flowers, M. G.
" 30	James L. Stout		
	Margaret H. C. Baggett	Apr. 13	Gideon Edwards, J.

May	5	William F. Johnson			
		Laura Jane Boyer	May	5	Levi P. Tomlin, J. P.
"	8	James Edgar			
		Margaret Hilligoss	"	8	R. A. Mitchell
"	10	John W. Adkins			
		Nancy C. Walker	"	11	Wm. Bridgeman
"	13	Levi J. Ballanger			
		Mary Ann Burse	"	18	B. N. Berry, J. P.
"	14	George F. Nation			
		Elizabeth Titus	"	14	John Adams, M.
"	16	John D. Rice			
		Sarah Jane Rightsell	"	22	John Turner, M.
"	23	John C. Davis			
		Elvira Tippy	"	25	Silas White, M.
"	24	Hiram Wright			
		Levina Thompson	"	25	Wm. Leitch, J. P.
"	24	Jackson Bowsman			
		Clarisa Metcalf	"	24	Gideon Edwards, J. P.
"	31	Thomas C. Sublett			
		Sarah Francis Laferty	June	4	P. K. Honn, J. P.
June	9	Charles Rodgers			
		Lucinda Howland	"	10	Ira James, J. P.
"	9	Wm. F. Shriver			
		Mary L. Hanks	"	10	R. A. Mitchell
"	9	George Howell			
		Phebe E. Franklin	"	17	A. D. Hawkins, J. P.
"	11	Owen F. Darnblazer			
		Harriet Darnblazer	"	12	B. N. Berry, J. P.
"	12	George R. Alexander			
		Mary E. Bailey	"	19	B. N. Berry, J. P.
"	12	John Lafler			
		Mrs. Anna Bouchman	"	15	John M. Glasco, J. P.
"	16	Jacob Y. South			
		Elvira Morrison	"	17	O. P. Harris, J. P.
"	23	George Loye			
		Caroline Chronic	"	23	Gideon Edwards, J. P.
"	24	Moses Floyd			
		Sidney A. Coleman	"	27	J. C. Baker, M.
"	25	John S. Paston			
		Loretta R. Collom	"	25	R. A. Mitchell
"	28	Brice Ferguson			
		Sarah Callaway	"	28	Levi P. Tomlin, J. P.
July	1	John T. Andrew			
		Mrs. Mary E. Falls	July	1	S. C. Humphrey, M.
"	20	Granville H. Ashworth			
		Mary McMorris	"	22	Wm. Bridgeman
"	4	Wm. C. B. Spence			
		Cordilia Deepuis	"	4	Thos. Ryan
"	9	Wm. C. Batty			
		Mrs. Sarah A. Franklin	"	9	Gideon Edwards
"	9	William H. Dodds			
		Mrs. Catharine Berkley	"	15	Wm. Berkley, J. P.

July	16	Lewis Treadway			
		Mrs. Phebe Martin	July	20	J. F. Martin, J. P.
"	21	Thomas Tierney			
		Anna Robinson	"	21	Thos. Ryan
"	23	George W. Sill			
		Mrs. Mary Ann Hastings	"	27	P. K. Honn, M. G.
"	26	Presley H. Cobble			
		Cinthelia Ella Ogden	"	26	A. D. Hawkins, J. P.
"	30	John F. Dixon			
		Eunice Ship	Aug.	3	Ira James, ~~P.~~ J. P.
Aug.	4	Edward Hodjson			
		Hanah Callahan	"	6	Thomas Ryan
"	5	James Burnett			
		Christina Amor	"	7	Peter Voris, J. P.
"	6	W. F. Miller			
		Jennie Toby	"	7	A. Bowman, M.
"	6	Samuel H. Hill			
		Harriet Corbin	"	7	Joseph Wilson, M.
"	6	Peter Voris			
		Mrs. M. J. Vausant	"	7	D. F. McFarland, M.
"	9	Johnson Marion			
		Emily (Elizabeth) Harper	"	12	J. C. Baker, M.
"	18	William G. McConnell			
		Mattie E. Fisher	Sept.	2	S. R. Rosboro, M.
"	13	Geo. S. Beall			
		Mrs. H. S. Derby	Aug.	14	S. C. Humphrey, M.
"	21	Marshal H. Cartwright			
		Mary A. Phillips	"	25	Silas White, M.
"	28	Franklin Deverick			
		Susanna Walker	"	25	Wm. Bridgeman
"	29	John G. Swain			
		Louisa A. Jones	"	29	Thos. Threlkeld
"	30	William Spidle			
		Sally Wright	"	31	Thos. Threlkeld
Sept.	2	Satimes T. Pinnell			
		Elizabeth Baracklon	Sept.	4	Edward Pinnell
"	2	John F. Owen			
		Susan Dixon	"	4	Davis Thomas, M.
"	2	Patrick Shail			
		Mary Jane Rodgers	"	3	Wm. D. Busbey, J. P.
"	3	Starling Cooper			
		Mrs. Julina S. Beavers	"	4	James W. Conner, M.
"	3	William Woodrum			
		Sarah Edwards	"	4	Samuel Wright, J. P.
"	6	John Adam Schmitz			
		Barbara Weber	"	7	Samuel Wright, J. P.
"	9	James J. Ewing			
		Rebecca Jane Walker	"	10	John McDonald
"	10	George M. Bence			
		Catherine Bird	"	10	Gideon Edwards
"	12	Charles McNary			
		Mrs. Elizabeth Brown	"	12	Gideon Edwards

Sept. 13	Henry A. Hunter		
	Eliza V. Hill	Sept. 14	W. B. Anderson
" 18	Thomas Kelly		
	Mrs. Mary Conelly	" 18	Samuel Wright, J. P.
" 18	William Jeffries		
	Mrs. Elizabeth Miller	" 18	Wm. Ewing, J. P.
" 22	Joseph Snell		
	Elizabeth J. Weaver	" 22	Samuel Wright, J. P.
" 26	David K. Fox		
	Mary Elizabeth Askbrook	Oct. 2	James Conner, M.
" 28	Novice E. Nation		
	Jane Nalan		
Oct. 1	James Bailey		
	Hannah Alexander	Oct. 2	B. N. Berry, J. P.
" 4	William N. Burt		
	Carrie Burr	" 7	C. B. Jones, M.
" 8	Samuel L. Burick		
	Harriet Watkins	" 13	Jonathan Kidwell, M.
" 8	Henry C. Ellis		
	Elizabeth Jane King	" 9	J. K. Ellis, J. P.
" 8	James A. Capel		
	Mrs. Martha E. D. Tifft	" 9	Levi P. Tomlin, J. P.
" 11	William Andrews		
	Mrs. Missouri E. P. A.Ryan	" 5	Levi P. Tomlin, J. P.
" 16	John A. Guest		
	Ann Eliza Galbreath	Sept. 18	R. C. Hill, M.
" 22	William R. Galbreath		
	Susan E. Salmons	Oct. 23	J. H. Johnson
" 25	Peter Anderson		
	Catharine Carey	Nov. 8	Thos. Ryan
" 27	Christran C. Hamilton		
	Nancy Bitner	Oct. 28	J. W. Goodnight, M.
" 27	James Nees		
	Louisa VanTasel	" 28	Levi P. Tomlin, J. P.
Nov. 1	Leonard C. Crowder		
	Drusilla Sanders	Nov. 1	Levi P. Tomlin, J. P.
" 1	Daniel Honn		
	Sarah Jane Stewart	" 2	J. C. B. Wharton, M.
" 3	Frank S. Latiner		
	Margaret A. Brown	" 4	R. C. Norton, M.
" 3	Lawrence Myer		
	Francis A. Byer	" 4	Peter Voris, J. P.
" 3	John Wesley Bonwell		
	Rhoda E. Mundell	" 12	H. J. Venable
" 7	Jasper Cheney		
	America J. Marshall	" 16	Wm. Bridgeman
" 11	Albert Tiffy		
	Martha Jane Millage	" 12	Gideon Edwards, Judge
" 11	John George Walter		
	Rosanna Buegsegger	" 11	Gideon Edwards, Judge
" 11	George W. Wallace		
	Nancy E. Price	" 13	Samuel Wright, J. P.

Nov.	11	Joseph Harrison Ray			
		Mary Adkins	Nov.	13	J. H. Johnson
"	12	Frederick Guyott			
		Lucy Butler	"	14	Thos. Ryan
"	12	John W. B. Anderson			
		Imogen Dunbar	"	13	S. C. Humphrey, M.
"	22	Edward Nephew			
		Malinda Sollars	"	27	Wm. D. Busby, J. P.
"	22	William Hood			
		Sarah E. Payne	"	24	A. Bowman, M.
"	25	William Burgess			
		Agnes Evans	"	26	A. Bowman, M.
"	25	George Stewart			
		Mary Ellen Menear	"	26	Gideon Edwards
"	29	Eleazer Lycan			
		Lizzie Isabel Agnew	"	30	G. L. Rude, Elder
Dec.	15	John M. Carlton			
		Fanny A. Martin	Dec.	18	Gideon Edwards, J. P.
"	2	James T. Doty			
		Evaline Parker	"	4	Michael Doty
"	2	Erastus W. Hallis			
		Mary E. Campbell	"	4	Joseph V. Rohr, J. P.
"	1	Thomas J. Johnson			
		Jane E. Berkley	"	1	C. B. Dawson, M.
Dec.	23	Benjamin A. Parker			
1812		Sarah Elizabeth Kelley	"	24	Levi P. Tomlin, J. P.
Dec.	11	Geo. W. Collim			
		Sarah M. Ray			
"	13	Thomas McMillan			
		Margaret Jemina Combs	"	14	Elder G. Rude
"	19	George Olmsted			
		Mary Ann Fleetwood	"	19	J. H. Johnson
"	19	David Streets			
		Sarah A. Hite	"	20	Joseph Rohr, J. P.
"	20	Joseph Cavins			
		Melissa Elizabeth Ferguson	"	25	J. C. Baker, M.
"	22	Addison Hardin			
		Louisa Ann Moore	"	24	James W. Craig, J. P.
"	22	Francis M. Stark			
		Mary Jane Hudson	"	25	Joseph U. Rohr, J. P.
"	22	Henry Longanbaugh			
		Amanda L. Moore	"	25	Wm. Bridgeman, M.
"	23	James Boley			
		Susan Frances Stone	"	25	Wm. Bridgeman, M.
"	25	Elias Bennett			
		Emily Bills	"	25	Gideon Edwards, J.
"	25	Thomas J. Sledge			
		Nancy Ann Hooper	"	25	Levi P. Tomlin, J. P.
"	26	John B. Lee	1863		
		Mahala Rosecrans	Jan.	1	Silas White, M.
"	27	John Sullivan	1862		
		Malinda Dilce	Dec.	28	B. M. Morris, J. P.

Dec. 29	Edmond D. Gorden		
	Martha A. Balch	Dec. 29	Gideon Edwards, J.
" 29	Solomon N. Hostetter		
	Nancy Jane Wells	" 30	G. L. Rude, Elder
" 29	John Wesley Murphy		
	Rebecca Ann Wells	" 30	G. L. Rude, Elder
" 31	Samuel Fitch	1863	
	Rachel Briggs	Jan. 1	J. C. Baker, M.
" 31	Joseph Hunt		
1863	Ellen Jane Brown	" 1	John Shields
Jan. 3	Horace Goodwin		
	Evalender Amduf	" 3	Samuel Wright, J. P.
" 3	Barney McKown		
	Mary Cunningham	" 6	Thomas Ryan
" 6	Elden Gillaspie		
	Elizabeth M. McAlister	" 8	James W. Craig, J. P.
" 6	John Franklin Erwin		
	Malvina Nees	" 7	Levi P. Tomlin, J. P.
" 7	Jacob Meyers		
	Mary Agnes Palmer	" 8	Samuel Wright, J. P.
" 9	John W. Smith		
	Susan A. Kincaid	" 10	S. A. Reel, M.
" 10	Silas Curry		
	Wennie Keller	" 12	Blain Mathews, J. P.
" 20	William H. Woodall		
	Rachel Hoge	" 22	H. R. Walling, Elder
" 20	David C. Kinney		
	Mary E. Houts		
" 22	Harvey Bensley		
	L. Jane Higinbotham	" 22	Samuel Wright, J. P.
" 26	David Willoby		
	Lucretia Masey	" 26	Wm. Bridgeman, M.
" 27	John Brewer		
	Mrs. Isabel Adkins	" 29	I. B. Walker, Elder
" 31	James D. Wright		
	Izilla Drake	Feb. 3	John Shields
Feb. 7	Johnson W. England		
	Mrs. Sarah Nelson	" 7	Levi P. Tomlin, J. P.
" 10	Jike Cooper		
	Mrs. Mary Susan Linharte	" 15	B. McMorris, J. P.
" 11	Samuel D. Benge		
	Susan Francis Benge	" 12	Benj. N. Berry, J. P.
" 11	Lafayette Craig		
	Margaret Jane Woodfall	" 12	James W. Craig, J. P.
" 13	John M. Little		
	Mary Isabel Humphey	" 13	Samuel Wright, J. P.
" 18	John D. Shoemaker		
	Amanda E. Harmon	" 19	J. C. B. Wharton, M.
" 18	David T. Hall		
	Nancy Haskel	" 19	Geo O. Bannan, M.
" 19	Jacob S. Black		
	Julia A. Goodrick	" 19	Samuel Wright, J. P.

Feb. 19	John Johnson		
	Mrs. Margaret Hoagland	Feb. 22	John A. Boyd, J. P.
" 23	Alonzo Stanard		
	Mary L. Wheeler	" 25	R. A. Mitchell
" 23	Willis A. Walrup		
	Susan Fudge	Mar. 3	Geo. O. Bannan, M.
" 24	Harry B. Coburn		
	Ellen S. Tefft	Feb. 25	Samuel Wright, J. P.
" 26	David C. Kinney		
	Mrs. Mary E. Sims	" 28	Silas White, M.
" 27	James M. Gibbons		
	Mrs. Jane Scott	Mar. 1	David C. Hostetter
Mar. 2	John A. Norman		
	Lucy A. Hackett	" 3	W. C. Smith, M.
" 2	William Henry Clemmens		
	Mary Jane Franklin	" 3	W. D. Busbey, J. P.
" 3	Christopher C. Ramsey		
	Eliza J. Row	" 5	Joseph U. Rohr, J. P.
" 3	David S. Junken		
	Francis A. Boyd	" 10	Alfred Hamilton, M.
" 9	Andrew J. Spradley		
	Amanda Jane White	" 10	R. H. Osborn, J. P.
" 10	John Erwin Gross		
	Mariah Francis Fritter	" 10	John Foreman, J. P.
" 11	John H. Phipps		
	Ann E. Jeffres	" 12	J. C. Baker, M.
" 11	Mathew P. Anderson		
	Mariah C. Ashbrook	" 12	Thos. Threlkeld
" 11	William Jasper Wible		
	Artemecia Alto White	" 12	Thos. Threlkeld
" 13	James Warren Taylor		
	Martha Ann Hoagland	Feb. 15	John A. Boyd, J. P.
" 14	John H. Haskins		
	Hannah C. Jenkins	Mar. 17	Jacob Harry, J. P.
" 16	Albert Balback		
	Mrs. Diantha Smith	" 22	Benjamin N. Berry, J.P.
" 16	Charles F. Cox		
	Marian Bliss	" 17	R. A. Mitchell
" 17	James A. Martin		
	Rachel Wells	" 19	Gideon Edwards, J.
" 18	William H. Milligan		
	Susan L. Dillwood	" 18	Samuel Wright, J. P.
" 23	J. F. Neal		
	Sarah E. Blakeman	" 25	Wm. B. Anderson
" 25	John W. Shaffer		
	Mrs. Rebecca Fulk	" 25	John Foreman, J. P.
" 25	Joseph B. Silver		
	Susan Cornwell	" 26	D. K. Honn, M.
" 28	Reason W. Cain		
	Elizabeth Lamb	" 29	Samuel Wright, J. P.
" 30	Samuel Ray		
	Josephine Bunnell	" 31	S. C. Humphrey

Apr.	6	John Wiley			
		Susan Alice Titus	Apr.	7	Gideon Edwards, J. P.
"	8	William H. Ivens			
		Malinda Walker	"	9	T. I. Thornton, M.
"	8	John F. Redman			
		Rachel Carlton	"	9	John Foreman, J. P.
"	13	Charles M. Snider			
		Mary E. Hopper	"	14	David Thomas, M.
"	15	Charles A. Wyeth			
		Terresa McWhinney			
"	15	Orlando Cline			
		Emily J. Wilson	Apr.	16	R. A. Mitchell
"	18	Seth Lewis Woodworth			
		Jane Starner	"	26	Peter Voris, J. P.
"	18	Arch Fleming			
		Jemina Waltrip	"	19	Samuel Wright, J. P.
"	20	Joseph F. Ellis			
		Pruicess H. Fowler	"	22	
"	21	John Covert			
		Rebecca Jane McAlister	"	23	A. D. Hawkins, J. P.
"	21	Perry B. McConaha			
		Eliza M. Ingles	"	22	Samuel Wright, J. P.
"	21	John Durham			
		Mrs. Isabel Tucker	"	22	J. B. Walker, M.
"	25	William Tate			
		Rebecca Southan	May	26	Peter Voris, J. P.
"	28	George A. March			
		Louisa Knock	Apr.	29	R. A. Mitchell, M.
"	30	James A. Foster			
		Sarah McNeely	May	1	John A. Boyd, J. P.
May	1	Thomas C. Mitchell			
		Ann A. Mitchell	"	5	R. A. Mitchell, M.
"	5	Isaac I. Dubler			
		Avis A. Huddleston	"	5	Geo. O. Bannan, M.
"	13	James Wilford Maples			
		Matilda Hornbeck	"	14	Blain Mathews, J. P.
"	16	John W. Simpson			
		Sophia S. Patton	"	17	John Foreman, J. P.
"	20	William F. Brown			
		Catharine M. Davis	"	21	Wm. Bridgeman, M.
"	22	James T. Alexander			
		Elizabeth C. Drake	"	24	J. C. Baker, M.
"	23	George W. King			
		Margaret Adamson	"	24	Levi P. Tomlin, J. P.
"	25	William Quinn			
		Hannah Stone	"	25	John H. Johnson
June	2	Vanison Craig			
		Eliza Voris	June	6	R. A. Mitchell, M.
"	2	Thomas L. McMorris			
		Mrs. Elizabeth J. Stone	"	4	Gideon Edwards, J.
"	16	William Bane			
		Nancy Mildred Wood	"	28	S. C. Humphrey, M.

June	16	Eben Blakeman Lawesia J. Kurry	June	18	J. T. Orr, M.
"	20	Robert Bear Sarah C. Lee	"	21	Samuel Wright, J. P.
"	22	Harrison Keith Nancy Jane Crumwell	"	22	Samuel Wright, J. P.
"	27	Lewis A. Ashworth Eliza A. Rice	July	16	J. W. Riley
"	30	James F. Foulger Mrs. Mariah Jane Gordon	"	1	William Leitch, J. P.
"	30	Fredinand Broady Eliza Jane Lee			
"	30	Adam Coon Mariah E. Houts			
July	1	James F. Gilbert Sarah A. Walden	July	1	Samuel Wright, J. P.
"	14	James Elder Eliza Benge	"	16	B. N. Berry, J. P.
"	15	John Sawyer Elizabeth Martin	"	16	J. C. Baker, M.
"	20	Adam Coon Mrs. Elizabeth Farr	"	25	B. M. McMorris, J. P.
"	21	Samuel J. Moore Mrs. Amanda B. Cline	"	21	Gideon Edwards, J.
"	24	Isaac Lawyer Josephine Weis	"	29	J. C. Baker, M.
"	25	William Spencer Mrs. Kelly Graham			
"	25	James Haws Mrs. Sarah M. Jones	July	25	R. A. Mitchell, M.
"	27	Jeremiah L. Long Mrs. Mary Nixon	"	29	Peter Voris, J. P.
"	30	John Mock Mrs. Mary M. Gollady	Aug.	5	~~I~~ J. H. Johnston
"	31	Robert M. Rea Catharine Francis	"	6	P. K. Honn, M.
Aug.	3	Frederick M. Marshall Rhoda Amanda Bruce	"	9	Wm. Bridgeman, M.
"	4	Archabald Hunley Nancy Ellen Johnson	"	4	Samuel Wright, J. P.
"	12	Emerson Green Adaline Tyler	"	12	R. A. Mitchell, M.
"	13	Harvey Jones Mrs. Mary Ann Ragsdun	"	13	Levi P. Tomlin, J. P.
"	14	James R. Duncan Julia R. Vreland	"	16	Geo. O. Bannin, M.
"	15	James M. Cleghorn Elizabeth Spencer	"	15	Thomas David, J. P.
"	15	Thomas Weekx Mahulda J. McCully	"	16	Blain Mathews, J. P.
"	15	William Spencer Mrs. Kelly Graham	Sept.	28	Joseph Oliver, J. P.

Aug.	15	William P. Green			
		Mrs. Eliza Henry	Aug.	20	[illegible]
"	20	Thomas G. Richards			
		Hester A. Read	"	20	J. M. Green, M.
"	20	Benjamin Job			
		Mrs. Nancy Penner	"	20	Gideon Edwards, J. P.
"	22	Christian S. Thrasher			
		Louisa J. Burr	"	23	Gideon Edwards, J. P.
"	22	Jacob Hopper			
		Mrs. Rebecca Jane Kessell	"	25	Johnathan Kidwell, M.
"	25	William Hays			
		Mrs. Susan Hayward	"	26	H. H. Springer, M.
"	26	Francis Rice			
		Barbara Mullen	"	26	Gideon Edwards, J. P.
"	26	Joseph Finley			
		Lydia Anna Clemmons	"	27	R. C. Norton
"	31	Harry Honn			
		Mary Rhodes	Sept.	3	Jacob Harry, J. P.
"	31	Jacob B. Williams			
		Martha J. McAlister	"	1	J. H. Johnson
"	31	Robert J. Goodwin			
		Sally G. Wilson	Aug.	31	Samuel Wright, J. P.
Sept.	2	Peter Fulk			
		Mrs. Eliza E. White	Sept.	10	G. W. Young, M.
"	2	James Shoemaker			
		Tabitha Mason	"	3	R. C. Hill, M.
"	3	Hiram Thomas			
		Sarah Ann Morris	"	3	Levi P. Tomlin, J. P.
"	3	Samuel H. Wright			
		Grimpie Gage	"	3	R. A. Mitchell, M.
"	5	George M. Gardner			
		Rebecca Jane Hoel	"	10	Jeps K. Ellis, J. P.
"	5	Duncan T. McIntyre			
		Sarah E. Deming	"	10	F. A. Deming, M.
"	5	James B. Whitaker			
		Zerilda Holmes	"	15	Peter Voris, J. P.
"	8	Thomas Goodman			
		Angeline Strader	"	10	Gideon Edwards, J. P.
"	10	Jacob B. Zink			
		Mary Ellen Struble	"	10	Samuel Wright, J. P.
"	12	Silas Kearns			
		Malissa A. Gillas	"	13	Joseph U. Rohr, J. P.
"	12	George W. White			
		Lucitta A. King	"	13	Wm. Bridgeman, M.
"	15	George Mickelberry			
		Anna Mary Baggs	"	17	R. C. Norton, M.
"	17	George W. Gideon			
		Mary B. Brown	"	17	Gideon Edwards, J. P.
"	17	Henry Cox			
		Mary Elizabeth Lee	"	17	Gideon Edwards, J. P.
"	18	Johnathan M. Shores			
		Celia Ann Annis	"	19	Benj. Berry, J. P.

Sept. 23	Wm. Harrison Burkhart Sarah Odaline Duke	Sept. 23	Samuel Wright, J. P.
" 24	Abner A. Parker Francis Melton	" 24	Wm. Bridgeman, M.
" 28	James O'Brien Julia Murphy	" 29	Thos. F. Mangan, Priest
" 28	Hamilton J. Kackley Mrs. Amanda Cory	" 28	B. McMorris, J. P.
" 29	Eliah H. Clark Elizabeth Jane Dowling	" 29	S. C. Humphrey, M.
" 29	Epham Y. Foster Mrs. Elizabeth Cunningham	" 29	Alfred Hamilton
Oct. 1	Jesse Walker Mary Campbell	Oct. 1	Samuel Wright, J. P.
" 2	Thomas Brenthinger Clarissa Jones	" 2	P. K. Honn, M.
" 3	Noah Keelan Mrs. Kitty Ann Grickwire	" 4	B. McMorris, J. P.
" 3	Daniel N. Berkley Mary Margaret Deverick	" 4	B. McMorris, J. P.
" 3	William H. Berkley Martha Francis Dobbs	" 8	Wm. Berkley, J. P.
" 3	Thomas B. Tracey Elizabeth Rowles	" 4	G. W. Young, M.
" 5	Francis McNanney Sarah Ann Rose	" 7	A. D. Hawkins, J.P.
" 10	Johnathan Brewer Mary E. Nichols	" 11	Samuel Wright, J. P.
" 12	Daniel Eli Fogler Mary Ann Berkley	" 13	W. C. Smith, M.
" 12	Benjamin F. Hunter Elizabeth Jones	" 14	A. D. Hawkins, J. P.
" 14	Dorson G. Daugherty Mrs. Margaret Martin	" 15	Isaac Hart, Elder
" 15	John N. Brooks Mary E. Kackley	" 15	Wm. Bridgeman, M.
" 19	George W. Parker Avonella Ferguson	" 20	Thos. Threlkeld
" 20	Riley Rennels Delia Waltrip	" 22	Silas White, M.
" 20	William B. Combs Freelove Sexton	" 20	Samuel Wright, J. P.
" 21	George Crowder Elizabeth Lawhorn	" 22	Gideon Edwards, J. P.
" 21	Daniel Myers Mary E. Troxell	" 22	Samuel Wright, J. P.
" 21	Francis Neese Mrs. Sidney Rouse	" 22	Samuel Wright, J. P.
" 22	William R. Robinson Mary Allen Monfort	" 22	R. A. Mitchell, M.
" 22	Ed Owens Mrs. Mary Hagen	" 22	Gideon Edwards, J.

Oct.	23	John Sublett			
		Martha Varner	Oct.	23	Gideon Edwards, J.
"	26	Albert Howard			
		Rageen Eaton	"	27	Gideon Edwards, J.
"	26	Jacob Rains			
		Martha Ann Williams	"	29	Wm. Ewing, J. P.
"	27	Wiley Mathews			
		Margaret J. Jackson	"	28	Samuel Wright, J. P.
"	27	Gibson L. Proctor			
		Semanthy Cunningham	"	29	Alfred Hamilton
"	29	Richard S. Harris			
		Mrs. Susan Dyer	"	29	Jacob E. Reed, M.
"	29	D. W. Linder			
		Rebecca Hall	Nov.	3	B. F. Lodge, M.
Nov.	2	Peter J. McCartney			
		Elizabeth Ann Myers	"	4	P. J. Deckard, J. P.
"	3	John Thompson			
		Mrs. Nancy Green	"	8	John Foreman, J. P.
"	4	Jerenviah W. Padget			
		Rose Ann Oliver	"	5	Wm. Bridgeman, M.
"	5	Larkin Cooper, Jr.			
		Hannah C. Kizer	"	5	Gideon Edwards, Judge
"	5	James M. Tipsword			
		Sarah Ann Carlin	"	5	S. C. Humphrey, M.
"	7	Samuel Matterson Masey			
		Mary Ann Humphreys	"	8	A. D. Hawkins, J. P.
"	10	James Collins			
		Bridget Graham	"	11	Thos. Mangan, Priest
"	13	William Amor			
		Mrs. Depluma Cook	"	16	Gideon Edwards, J.
"	12	John Daniel Furry			
		Elizabeth Burron	"	12	R. C. Hill, M.
"	14	William Handley			
		Mrs. Elizabeth Day	"	14	Ralph Osborn, J. P.
"	19	Andrew J. Hite			
		Julia Hester	"	19	J. W. Goodnight, M.
"	19	Charles G. Gripom			
		Elizabeth Jane Williams	"	19	Gideon Edwards, J.
"	19	Oscar W. Patson			
		Bell Wood	"	20	Alfred Hamilton
"	24	James M. Alvey			
		Rosana Shelton	"	24	S. C. Humphrey, M.
"	25	Andrew J. Gilbert			
		Jane Aldridge	"	28	Samuel Wright, J. P.
Dec.	1	Edwin Post			
		Julia A. Litner	Dec.	6	William Bridgeman, M.
"	2	Enoch Frost			
		Catharine Scott	"	3	Gideon Edwards, J.
"	3	Wm. C. Goodrich			
		Minerva Skelly	"	3	Samuel Wright, J. P.
"	5	Benjamin W. Honold			
		Emily E. Hallock	"	6	J. W. Aldrich

Dec.	5	John L. Doty		
		Sarah E. Eastin	Dec. 6	Silas White, M.
"	8	Theron E. Balch		
		Dianthia D. Cattin	" 9	Ralph H. Osborn, J.P.
"	19	William McMorris		
		Emeline Cooper	" 19	Gideon Edwards, J.P.
"	19	P. A. Kemper		
		Mary Glenn	" 22	Jepe Beals
"	19	David L. Conley		
		Charity C. Lane	" 20	Gideon Edwards, J.P.
"	21	Alvin Wiley		
		Nancy R. Berkley	" 22	Silas White, M.
"	21	George Washington Collins		
		Sarah Evaline Ray	" 22	Jacob L. Bardin, J.P.
"	21	William H. Thompson		
		Sarah Ann Olmstead	" 23	Jonathan Kidwell, M.
"	22	Holman Fletcher Hardy		
		Susan D. Edwards	" 22	W. L. Morrison, M.
"	23	William H. Harris		
		Angeline Berkley	" 24	Silas White, M.
"	23	James D. Austin		
		Cynthia Helton	" 23	Gideon Edwards, J.P.
"	24	J. S. Wead		
		Thebe Butler	" 24	R. A. Mitchell, M.
"	26	Aaron Smith		
		Mrs. Nancy Jane Lewis	" 26	Samuel Wright, J.P.
"	29	Simpson Fox		
		Catharine Easter		
"	30	Jepee Harman		
		Harriet Veatch	Dec. 31	J. B. Wharton, M.

Index
Marriage Records of Coles County, Illinois
Jan. 1, 1862, thru. Dec. 1863
Name and Page Number
Volume 8

Adamson, Margaret	9
Adkins, Mrs. Isabel	7
Adkins, John W.	3
Adkins, Mary	6
Agnew, Lizzie Isabel	6
Aldridge, Jane	13
Alexander, George R.	3
Alexander, Hannah	5
Alexander, James T.	9
Allen, William Henry	2
Alvey, James M.	13
Amduf, Evalender	7
Ames, George R.	1
Amor, Christina	4
Amor, William H.	13
Anderson, John W. B.	6
Anderson, Mathew P.	8
Anderson, Peter	5
Andrew, John T.	3
Andrews, William	5
Annis, Celia Ann	11
Arnold, Alvira	2
Ashbrook, Mariah C.	8
Ashbrook, Mary Elizabeth	5
Ashby, Stephen B.	2
Ashworth, Granville H.	3
Ashworth, Lewis A.	10
Austin, James D.	14
Baggett, Margaret, H. C.	2
Baggs, Ann May	11
Bailey, James	5
Bailey, Mary E.	3
Balback, Albert	8
Balch, Martha A.	7
Balch, Theron E.	14
Ballanger, Levi	1
Ballanger, Levi J.	3
Bane, William	9
Baracklon, Elizabeth	4
Batty, Wm. C.	3
Beall, Geo. S.	4
Bear, Robert	10
Beavers, Mrs. Julina S.	4
Beck, Daniel	1
Belcher, John	1
Bence, George M.	4
Benge, Eliza	10
Benge, Samuel D.	7
Benge, Susan Francis	7
Bennett, Elias	6
Bensley, Harvey	7
Berkley, Angeline	14
Berkley, Mrs. Catherine	3
Berkley, Daniel N.	12
Berkley, Jane E.	6
Berkley, Mary Ann	12
Berkley, Nancy R.	14
Berkley, William H.	12
Bills, Emily	6
Bills, William H.	1
Bird, Catherine	4
Bitner, Nancy	5
Black, Jacob S.	7
Blakeman, Eben	10
Blakeman, Sarah E.	8
Bliss, Marian	8
Boley, James	6
Bonwell, John Wesley	5
Bouchman, Mrs. Anna	3
Bowsman, Jackson	3
Boyd, Francis A.	8
Boyd, James H.	2
Boyer, Laura Jane	3
Brenthinger, Thomas	12
Brewer, John	7
Brewer, Johnathan	12
Briggs, Rachel	7
Broady, Fredinand	10
Brooks, John N.	12
Brown, Mrs. Elizabeth	4
Brown, Ellen Jane	7
Brown, Jacob A.	2
Brown, James M.	1
Brown, Margaret A.	5
Brown, Mary B.	11
Brown, William F.	9
Bruce, Rhoda Amanda	10
Buegsegger, Rosanna	5
Bunnell, Josephine	8
Burgess, William	6
Burick, Samuel L.	5
Burkhart, William H.	12
Burnett, James	4
Burns, James	1
Burr, Carrie	5
Burr, Louisa J.	11
Burron, Elizabeth	13
Burse, Mary Ann	3
Burt, William N.	5

Bush, Arenith	1
Butler, Lucy	6
Butler, Thebe	14
Byer, Francis A.	5
Cain, Reasor W.	8
Callahan, Hannah	4
Callaway, Sarah	3
Campbell, Emma	2
Campbell, Mary	12
Campbell, Mary E.	6
Capel, James A.	5
Caraway, John A.	2
Carey, Catharine	5
Carlin, Sarah Ann	13
Carlton, John M.	6
Carlton, Rachel	9
Carrol, Mary	1
Cartwright, Marshall H.	4
Cattin, Dianthia D.	14
Cavins, Joseph	6
Cheney, Jasper	5
Chronic, Caroline	3
Cisna, Mary Elizabeth	1
Clark, Eliah H.	12
Cleghorn, James M.	10
Clemmen, William Henry	8
Clemmons, Lydia Anna	11
Cline, Mrs. Amanda B.	10
Cline, Orlando	9
Cobble, Presley H.	4
Coburn, Harry B.	8
Coleman, Sidney A.	3
Collim, Geo. W.	6
Collins, Geo Washington	14
Collins, James	13
Collom, Loretta R.	3
Combs, Margaret Jemina	6
Combs, William B.	12
Conelly, Mrs. Mary	5
Conley, David L.	14
Cook, Mrs. Dephuma	13
Coon, Adam	10
Cooper, Emeline	14
Cooper, Jipe	7
Cooper, Larkin J.	13
Cooper, Mary Ann	1
Cooper, Starling	4
Corbin, Harriet	4
Cornwell, Susan	8
Cory, Mrs. Amanda	12
Covert, John	9
Cox, Charles F.	8
Cox, Henry	11
Craig, Lafayette	7
Craig, Vanison	9
Crowder, George	12
Crowder, Leonard C.	5
Crumwell, Nancy Jane	10
Culver, Elizabeth D.	1
Culver, Sarah	1
Cunningham, Mrs. Elizabeth	12
Cunningham, James R.	1
Cunningham, Mary	7
Cunningham, Semanthy	13
Curry, James E.	1
Curry, Silas	7
Danner, Martha	1
Darnblazer, Catherine	2
Darnblazer, Harriet	3
Darnblazer, Owen F.	3
Daugherty, Dorson G.	12
Davis, Catharine M.	9
Davis, John C.	3
Day, Mrs. Elizabeth	13
Deming, Sarah E.	11
Derby, Mrs. H. S.	4
Deverick, Franklin	4
Deverick, Mary Margaret	12
Dilce, Malinda	6
Dillwood, Susan L.	8
Dixon, John F.	4
Dixon, Susan	4
Dobbs, Martha Francis	12
Dobbs, Wm. H.	3
Doty, James T.	6
Doty, John L.	14
Dowling, Elizabeth Jane	12
Drake, Elizabeth C.	9
Drake, Izilla	7
Dubler, Isaac I.	9
Duke, Sarah Adaline	12
Dunbar, Imogen	6
Duncan, James R.	10
Dunn, Catharine	2
Dupuis, Cordilia	3
Durham, John	9
Durnond, Kulestam	2
Dyer, Mrs. Susan	13
Easter, Catharine	14
Easter, Sarah E.	14
Eaton, Rageen	13
Edgar, James	3

Edwards, Sarah 4
Edwards, Susan D. 14
Elder, James 10
Ellis, Henry C. 5
Ellis, Joseph F. 9
Elrod, Thomas R. 2
England, Johnson W. 7
Erwin, John Franklin 7
Evans, Agnes 6
Evans, Eliza B. 1
Evans, John 1
Ewing, Elizabeth 2
Ewing, James T. 4

Falls, Mrs. Mary E. 3
Farr, Mrs. Elizabeth 10
Ferguson, Avonella 12
Ferguson, Brice 3
Ferguson, Melissa E. 6
Finley, Joseph 11
Fisher, Mattie E. 4
Fitch, Samuel 7
Fogler, Daniel Eli 12
Foster, Ephem Y. 12
Foster, James A. 9
Foulger, James F. 10
Fowler, Pruicess H. 9
Fox, David K. 5
Fox, Simpson 14
Fleetwood, Mary Ann 6
Fleming, Arch 9
Floyd, Moses 3
Francis, Catharine 10
Franklin, Mary Jane 8
Franklin, Phebe E. 3
Franklin, Mrs. Sarah A. 3
Fritter, Mariah Francis 8
Frost, Enoch 13
Fudge, John W. 1
Fudge, Susan 8
Fulk, Peter 11
Fulk, Mrs. Rebecca 8
Furry, John Daniel 13

Gage, Grimpie 11
Galbreath, Ann Elizabeth 5
Galbreath, William R. 5
Gardner, George M. 11
Gass, Margaret 1
Gates, Richard B. 2
Gibbons, James M. 8
Gibbs, Sarah 2
Gideon, George W. 11
Gideon, John S. 2
Gideon, Susan 1
Gilbert, Andrew J. 13
Gilbert, James F. 10
Gill, Sylvanus 1
Gillas, Malissa A. 11
Gillaspie, Elden 7
Gillet, Eveline R. 1
Glenn, Mary 14
Gollady, Mrs. Mary M. 10
Goodman, Thomas 11
Goodrick, Julia A. 7
Goodrick, Wm. C. 13
Goodwin, Horace 7
Goodwin, Robert J. 11
Gorden, Edmond D. 7
Gordon, Mrs. Mariah Jane 10
Gould, Joseph 2
Graham, Bridget 13
Graham, Mrs. Kelly 10
Green, Emerson 10
Green, Mrs. Nancy 13
Green, William P. 11
Grickwire, Mrs. Kitty 12
Gripon, Charles G. 13
Gross, John Erwin 8
Guest, John A. 5
Guyott, Frederick 6

Hackett, Lucy A. 8
Hagen, Mrs. Mary 12
Hall, David T. 7
Hall, Rebecca 13
Hallis, Erastus W. 6
Hallock, Emily E. 13
Hamilton, Christram C. 5
Handley, William 13
Hanks, Mary L. 3
Hardin, Addison 6
Hardy, Holman Fletcher 14
Harman, Jeppe 14
Harman, Amanda E. 7
Harper, Emily (Elizabeth) 4
Harris, James B. 2
Harris, Richard S. 13
Harris, William H. 7,14
Haskel, Nancy 7
Haskel, John H. 8
Hastings, Mrs. Mary Ann 4
Haws, James 10
Hays, William 11

Hayward, Mrs. Susan 11
Helton, Cynthia 14
Henry, Mrs. Eliza 11
Henry, Sarah Elizabeth 2
Higganbotham, Nancy Ann 1
Higinbotham, L. Jane 7
Hill, Eliza V. 5
Hill, Samuel H. 4
Hilligoss, Margaret 3
Hite, Andrew J. 13
Hite, Sarah A. 6
Hoagland, Mrs. Margaret 8
Hoagland, Martha Ann 8
Hodjson, Edward 4
Hoel, Rebecca Jane 11
Hoge, Rachel 7
Holding, Eliza J. 2
Holmes, Zerilda 11
Homes, George W. 2
Honn, Daniel 5
Honn, Harry 10
Honold, Benjamin W. 13
Hood, William 6
Hooper, Nancy Ann 6
Hotts, Ellen 1
Hopper, Jacob 11
Hopper, Mary E. 9
Hornbeck, Matilda 9
Hostetter, Solomon N. 7
Housel, Mary 1
Houts, Mariah E. 10
Houts, Mary E. 7
Howard, Albert 13
Howell, George 3
Howland, Lucinda 3
Huddleston, Avis A. 9
Huddleston, Daniel 2
Hudson, Mary Jane 6
Hughes, Reubin 2
Humphreys, Mary Ann 6,13
Humphrey, Mary Isabel 7
Hunley, Archabald 10
Hunt, Joseph 7
Hunter, Benjamin F. 12
Hunter, Henry A. 5

Ingles, Eliza M. 9
Ivens, William H. 9

Jackson, Margaret J. 13
James, Wells 1
Jarvis, Martha A. 2
Jeffres, Ann E. 8
Jeffries, William 5
Jenkins, Hannah C. 8
Job, Benjamin 11
Johnson, John 8
Johnson, Nancy Ellen 10
Johnson, Thomas J. 6
Johnson, William F. 3
Jones, Amos 1
Jones, Clarissa 12
Jones, Elizabeth 12
Jones, Harvey 10
Jones, Louisa A. 4
Jones, Mrs. Sarah M. 10
Jones, William R. 2
Junken, David S. 8

Kackley, Hamilton J. 12
Kackley, Mary E. 12
Kearns, Silas 11
Keelan, Noah 12
Keith, Harrison 10
Keller, Wennie 7
Kelley, Sarah Elizabeth 6
Kelly, Thomas 5
Kemper, P. A. 14
Kenery, Simpson 2
Kessell, Mrs, Rebecca J. 11
Kester, Julia 13
Kincaid, Susan A. 7
King, Elizabeth Jane 5
King, George W. 9
King, Lucitta A. 11
Kinney, David C. 7,8
Kizer, Hannah C. 13
Knock, Louisa 9
Kurry, Lauesia J. 10

Laferty, Sarah Francis 3
Lafler, John 3
Lafler, Margaret J. 2
Lamb, Elizabeth 8
Lane, Charity C. 14
Latiner, Frank S. 5
Lawhorn, Elizabeth 12
Lawyer, Isaac 10
Lee, Eliza Jane 10
Lee, John B. 6
Lee, Mary Elizabeth 11
Lee, Sarah C. 10
Lewis, Mrs. Nancy Jane 14
Linder, D. W. 13

Linharte, Mrs. Mary Susan 7
Litner, Julia A. 13
Little, John M. 7
Long, Jeremiah L. 10
Longanbaugh, Henry 6
Louthan, Mary A. 2
Loye, George 3
Lycan, Eleazer 6

Mackacron, Margaret 2
Manly, Rachel S. 2
Maples, James Wilford 9
Mathews, Wiley 13
March, George A. 9
Marion, Johnson 4
Marshall, America J. 5
Marshall, Eliza 1
Marshall, Frederick M. 10
Martin, Elizabeth 10
Martin, Fanny A. 6
Martin, James A. 8
Martin, Mrs. Margaret 12
Martin, Mrs. Phebe 4
Masey, Lucretia 7
Masey, Samuel Matterson 13
Mason, Tabitha 11
McAlister, Elizabeth M. 7
McAlister, Margaret J. 11
McAlister, Rebecca Jane 9
McCartney, Peter J. 13
McConaha, Perry B. 9
McConnell, William G. 4
McCully, Mahilda J. 10
McFadden, Ezra 2
McIntyre, Ducan T. 11
McKown, Barney 7
McLean, William A. 2
McMillan, Thomas 6
McMorris, Mary 3
McMorris, Thomas L. 9
McMorris, William 14
McNanney, Frances 12
McNanney, Robert M. 2
McNary, Charles 4
McNeely, Sarah 9
McWhinney, Terresa 9
Melton, Francis 12
Menear, Mary Ellen 6
Metcalf, Clarisa 3
Mickelberry, George 11
Millage, Martha Jane 5
Miller, Mrs. Elizabeth 5
Miller, W. F. 4
Milligan, William H. 8
Miner, Eliza E. 2
Mitchell, Ann A. 9
Mitchell, Thomas C. 9
Mock, James M. 2
Mock, John 10
Mock, Louisa 9
Monfort, Mary Allen 12
Montgomery, Margie 1
Moore, Amanda L. 6
Moore, Louisa Ann 6
Moore, Samuel J. 10
Morris, David F. 2
Morris, Sarah Ann 11
Morris, William D. 2
Morrison, Elvira 3
Mullen, Barbara 11
Mundell, Rhoda E. 5
Murphy, John Wesley 7
Murphy, Julia 12
Myers, Daniel 12
Myers, Elizabeth Ann 13
Myers, Jacob 7
Myers, Lawrence 5

Nalan, Jane 5
Nation, George F. 3
Nation, Novice E. 5
Neal, J. F. 8
Neese, Francis 12
Nees, James 5
Nees, Malvina 7
Nelson, Mrs. Sarah 7
Nephew, Edwards 6
Nichols, Mary E. 12
Nixon, Mrs. Mary 10
Norman, John A. 8

O'Brien, James 12
Ogden, Cinthelia Ellen 4
Oliver, Rose Ann 13
Olmstead, Sarah Ann 14
Olmsted, George 6
Owen, John F. 4
Owens, Ed. 12

Padget, Jerenviah W. 13
Palmer, Mary Agnes 7
Parker, Abner A. 12
Parker, Benjamin A. 6
Parker, George W. 12

Parker, Evaline	6
Paston, John S.	3
Paston, Oscar W.	13
Patten, Mary Ann	2
Patton, Sophia S.	9
Payne, Sarah E.	6
Penner, Mrs. Nancy	11
Peyton, Cuthbert H.	1
Phillips, Mary A.	4
Phipps, John H.	8
Pinnell, Satimes T.	4
Post, Edwin	13
Price, Nancy E.	5
Proctor, Gibson L.	13
Pryor, Sarah	1
Purinton, William W.	1
Quinn, William	9
Ragsdun, Mrs. Mary Ann	10
Rains, Jacob	13
Ramsey, Christopher C.	8
Ray, Joseph Harrison	6
Ray, Samuel	8
Ray, Sarah M.	6
Ray, Sarah Evaline	14
Rea, Robert M.	10
Redman, John F.	9
Reed, Hannah Elizabeth	1
Read, Hester A.	11
Rennels, Riley	12
Rhodes, Mary	11
Rice, Eliza A.	10
Rice, Francis	11
Rice, John D.	3
Richards, Thomas G.	11
Rightsell, Sarah Jane	3
Robertson, William G.	2
Robinson, Ann	4
Robinson, William R.	12
Rodgers, Charles	3
Rodgers, Henry C.	2
Rodgers, Mary Jane	4
Roe, Mary E.	1
Rogers, Rebecca	1
Rose, Sarah Ann	12
Rosecrans, Mahala	6
Rouse, Mrs. Sidney	12
Row, Eliza J.	8
Rowles, Elizabeth	12
Ryan, Mrs. Missouri E.P.A.	5
Salmons, Susan E.	5
Sanders, Alvina	2
Sanders, Drusilla	5
Sawyer, John	10
Sawyer, Nathan	1
Schmitz, John Adams	4
Scott, Catharine	13
Scott, Mrs. Jane	8
Sexton, Freelove	12
Shaffer, John W.	8
Shail, Patrick	4
Shelton, Rosana	13
Ship, Eunice	4
Shoemaker, James	11
Shoemaker, John D.	7
Shores, Johnathan, M.	11
Shriver, Wm. F.	3
Siler, Joseph B.	8
Sill, George W.	4
Simpson, John W.	9
Sims, Mrs. Mary E.	8
Skelly, Minerva	13
Sledge, Thomas J.	6
Smith, Aaron	14
Smith, Mrs. Diantha	8
Smith, John W.	7
Smith, Mary E.	2
Smith, Mary M.	1
Smith, Samuel E.	1
Snell, Joseph	5
Snider, Charles M.	9
Sollars, Malinda	6
South, Jacob Y.	3
Southan, Rebecca	9
Spence, Wm. C.B.	3
Spencer, Elizabeth	10
Spencer, William	10
Spidle, William	4
Spradley, Andrew J.	8
Stanard, Alonza	8
Stark, Frances M.	6
Stark, William H.	1
Starner, Jane	9
Stewart, George	6
Stewart, Sarah Jane	5
Stites, Constantine	2
Stone, Mrs. Elizabeth J.	9
Stone, Hannah	9
Stone, Susan Frances	6
Stout, James L.	2
Strader, Angeline	11

Streets, Davis 6
Struble, Mary Ellen 11
Sublett, John 13
Sublett, Sarah 2
Sublett, Thomas C. 3
Sullivan, John 6
Sutton, Henry 1
Swain, John G. 4

Tate, William 9
Taylor, James Warren 8
Taylor, Peter 1
Tefft, Ellen S. 8
Thomas, Hiram 11
Thompson, John 13
Thompson, Levina 3
Thompson, William H. 14
Thrasher, Christian S. 11
Tierney, Thomas 4
Tifft, Mrs. Martha E. D. 5
Tiffy, Albert 5
Tippy, Elvira 3
Tipsword, James M. 13
Titus, Elizabeth 3
Titus, Susan Alice 9
Toby, Jennie 4
Tracey, Thomas B. 12
Treadway, Lewis 4
Troxell, Mary E. 12
True, John W. 1
Tucker, Mrs. Isabel 9
Tyler, Adaline 10

Vannatta, Mary Ann 2
Van Tassel, Louisa 5
Varner, Martha 13
Vausant, Mrs. M. J. 4
Veatch, Harriet 14
Voris, Eliza 9
Voris, Peter 4
Vreland, Julia R. 10

Walden, Sarah A. 10
Walker, Jesse 12
Walker, Malinda 9
Walker, Nancy C. 3
Walker, Rebecca Jane 4
Walker, Susanna 4
Wall, Elizabeth 1
Wallace, George W. 5
Walrup, Willis A. 8
Walter, John George 5
Walter, William H. 1
Waltrip, Delia 12
Waltrip, Jemima 9
Watkins, Harriet 5
Wead, J. S. 14
Weaver, Elizabeth J. 5
Weber, Barbara 4
Weeks, Thomas 10
Weis, Josphine 10
Wells, James 1
Wells, Nancy Jane 7
Wells, Rachel 8
Wells, Rebecca Ann 7
Weston, Lewis 2
Wheeler, Mary L. 8
Whitaker, James B. 11
White, Amanda Jane 8
White, Artemecia Alto 8
White, Mrs. Eliza E. 11
White, George W. 11
White, Thomas J. 1
Whittemore, Clara A. 2
Wible, William Jasper 8
Wiley, Alvin 14
Wiley, John 9
Williams, Elizabeth Jane 13
Williams, Jacob B. 11
Williams, Manerva J. 2
Williams, Martha Ann 13
Willoby, David 7
Wilson, Emily J. 9
Wilson, Matilda 1
Wilson, Sally G. 11
Winklebeck, Mrs. Elizabeth 2
Wood, Bell 13
Wood, Nancy Mildred 9
Woodall, William H. 7
Woodfall, Margaret Jane 7
Woodrum, William 4
Woodworth, Seth Lewis 9
Wright, Hiram 3
Wright, James D. 7
Wright, Sally 4
Wright, Samuel H. 11
Wright, Sarah Jane 2
Wyeth, Charles A. 9

Zink, Jacob B. 11

INDEX OF OFFICIALS

M., M. G.—Minister: J.-Judge;
J. P.-Justice of the Peace

Names Page No.

Adams, John-M. 3
Aldrich, J. W. 13
Anderson, W. B. 5,8
Baker, J. C.-M. 2,3,4,6,7,8,9,10
Bannon, Geo. A.-1,2,7,8,9,10
Beals, Jepe 14
Berkley, Wm.-J. P. 3,12
Berry, B. N.-J.P. 3,5,7,8,10,11
Bosboro, S. R.-M.G. 1
Bowman, A.-M 4,6
Boyd, John A.-J.P. 8,9
Bridgeman, Wm.-M 2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13
Busbey, Wm. D.-J.P. 1,4,6,8
Conner, James W.-M.6,7,1,4,5
Craig, James W.-J.P.- 2,6,9
David, Thomas-J.P. 10
Dawson, C. B.-M. 6
Deckard, P.J.-J.P. 13
Deming, F. A.-M. 11
Dolby, G. W.-Elder 2
Doty, Michael 6
Edwards, Gideon-J.P. 2,3,4,5,6,7,9,10,11,12,13,14
Ellis, J. K. (Jepe)-J.P.5,11
Ewing, Wm.-J.P. 5,13
Flowers, John-M.G. 2
Foreman, John-J.P. 8,9,13
Glasco, John M.-J.P. 3
Goodnight, J. W.-M. 5,13
Gore, Clemme 2
Green, J. M.-M. 11
Gregg, H.-Elder 1
Hamilton, Alfred-M. 8,12,13
Hart, Isaac-Elder 1,12
Harris, O. P.-J.P. 3
Harry, Jacob-J.P. 8,11
Hawkins, A. D.-JP. 1,2,3,4,9,12,13
Hill, R. C.-M.G. 1,5,11,13
Honn, D. K.-M. 8
Honn, P. K.-M.G. 4,10,12
Honn, P. K.-J.P. 3
Houstetler, David C. 2,8
Humphrey, John M.-M.G. 1
Humphrey, S. C.-M.G. 2,3,4,6,8,9,12,13
James, Ira-J.P. 3,4
Johnson, J. H.1,5,6,9,10,11
Jones, C. B.-M. 5
Kidwell, Jonathan-M.5,11,14
Leitch, Wm.-J.P. 3,10
Lodge, B. F.-M. 13
Mangan, Thos.F.-Priest12,13
Martin, J. F.-J.P. 1,4
Mathews, Blain-J.P.2,7,9,10
McDonald, John 2,4
McFarland, D. F.-M. 4
McMorris, B.-J.P.-1,7,10,12
Mitchell, R. A.-M. 1,2,3,8,9,10,11,12,14
Mitchell, Wm. -M. 2
Morris, B. M.-J.P. 6
Morrison, W. L.-M. 14
Norton, R. C.-M- 2,5,11
Oliver, Joseph-J.P. 10
Orr, J. T.-M 10
Osborn, R. H.-J.P. 8,13,14
Pinnell, Edward 4
Rardin, Jacob L.-J.P. 14
Reed, Charles 1
Reed, Jacob E.-M.- 13
Reel, S. A.-M. 7
Riley, J. W. 10
Rohr, Joseph U.-J.P. 1,6,8,11
Rosboro, S. R.-M. 4
Rude, G. L.-Elder 6,7
Ryan, Thos.- 3,4,5,6,7
Shields, John, 1,4,7
Smith, W. C.-M.- 8,12
Springer, H. H.-M. 11
Stark, James A.-M.G.- 1
Thomas, Davis-M.- 4,9
Thornton, T. I.-M. 9
Threlkeld, Thomas- 1,4,8,12
Tomlin, Levi P.-J.P.- 2,3,5,6,7,9,10,11

Turner, John-M.G.- 2,3
Venable, H. J. 5
Voris, Peter-J.P.- 4,5,9,10,11
Walker, I. B.-Elder, 7,9
Walling, H. R.-Elder, 7
Wharton, J. C. B.-M.- 5,7,14
White, Silas-M.G.- 2,3,4,8,12,14
Wilson, Joseph, -M.G.- 2,4,6
Wright, Samuel, -J.P.- 1,4,5,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14
Young, G. W.-M.- 11,12

ROCK RIVER CHAPTER, D.A.R.
CEMETERY RECORDS

EAST JORDAN CEMETERY

In Jordan Township, Whiteside County, Illinois
About 12 miles northeast of Sterling

Allison, Lorin, 1914-1928.
Troop 74 East Jordan Boy Scouts.

Annan, John G., d. 12-2-1881 - 55 yrs.
Hannah B., wife, 1-20-1827 - 3-4-1907.

Anderson, Alexander, d. 8-27-1887 - 56 yrs.
Agnes, wife, d. 7-19-1916 - 87 yrs.

Anderson, Alex., 6-11-1872 - 6-25-1955.
Ida L. Kidder, wife, 5-9-1875 -

Anderson, David, 3-17-1829 - 4-23-1916.
Ellen Wilber, wife, 8-22-1836 - 11-29-1916.

Anderson, James, 2-10-1817 - 2-17-1898.
Born-Lanarkshire, Scotland.
Agnes, wife, 1-1-1818 - 3-9-1911.
Born-Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Anderson, James R., 1-5-1842 - 7-10-1917.
Born-Lanarkshire, Scotland.
Isabelle S. Cross, wife, 6-2-1847 - 3-27-1916.
Elizabeth V., 5-27-1883 - 3-27-1956.
James, 12-24-1871 - 10 mo. 7 da.

Anderson, Reynold B., 12-29-1856 - 4-18-1930.
Agnes Maxwell, wife, 9-13-1856 - 9-18-1923.
Royce, son, 6-18-1885 - 6-21-1897.

Anderson, William, d. 3-9-1901 - 77 yrs.
Aelieson, d. 5-18-1878 - 92 yrs.

Bankes, Justin, 1872-1956.
Clara, wife, 1872-1956.

Beatty, Albert James, 1871-1935.

Boynton, Doris, 1925-1930.

Bracken, Floyd, son of T. P. & A. A.,
2-24-1896 - 6-5-1896.

Brown, Hannah R. Behrendt, 8-5-1841 - 12-18-1912.
Josiah S., d. 5-19-1891 - 35 yrs.
Hazel L., 1915-1915. Marian E., 1919-1920.

Bullock, Cecelia, d. 2-9-1876 - 65 yrs.
Helen, 6-11-1832 - 1-26-1895.
Born-Stirlingshire, Scotland.

Burger, Abraham J., 1841-1929.
Christina, wife, 1849-1892. Jessie M., infant.

Burger, Christian S., 5-2-1845 - 6-14-1863.
Abbey M., 1-11-1855 - 5-1-1855.
Children of I. & S. E.

EAST JORDAN CEMETERY

Burger, Isaac, d. 4-10-1888 - 78 yrs.
Sarah E., wife, d. 8-29-1888 - 74 yrs.

Burger, Jesse, 1839-1921.
Anna E., wife, 1842-1901. Mary E., dau.

Burger, Jonas, 6-1-1824 - 8-29-1894.
Rebecca B., wife, 1-5-1830 - 7-1-1903.
Eldora, dau., d. 11-1-1862 - 14 yrs.

Burger, Lloyd, 1852-1937.
Hannah M., 1850-1930. Infant 1881.

Burger, Melvin, 9-30-1872 - 4-3-1916.

Burkholder, Robert Royce, son of Royce & Lareese, 6-4-1945.

Coats, Alice J., wife of James J., 2-1866 - 9-1896.
Emily Zigler, wife of James J., 1866-1914.
John, 6-15-1884 - 5-6-1885.

Coats, James, 10-15-1834 - 12-11-1925.
Ellen Miller, wife, 7-6-1849 - 10-27-1930.
Robert R., 1892-1955.

Coats, Thomas, 7-11-1831 - 1-29-1921.
Isabella, wife, 10-4-1831 - 1-27-1894.

Crichton, Matthew, 4-12-1860 - 6-18-1933.
Elizabeth T., wife, 12-18-1861 - 6-17-1945.

Crichton, C. D., d. 9-24-1881 - 63 yrs.

Cross, George,)
Mary, wife,)no dates.

Cross, William, d. 10-6-1880 - 32 yrs.

Davis, William H., 1833-1885.
Lydia A., 1835-1924.
Elizabeth, 1876-1898. Laura B., 1866-1936.

Deets, Fremont, 1880-1954.
Theresa M., 1880-1947.

Detweiler, William D., 10-7-1862 - 6-23-1956.
Elizabeth Kratz, wife, 1-15-1862 - 8-9-1921.

Deyo, Laurison, Co. F, Ill. Art. Post 274 G.A.R.
Moses, 3-25-1835 - 1-17-1908.
Douglas, 1-22-1861 - 11-15-1935.

Deyo, Sanford, 2-24-1827 - 1-7-1907.
Barbara E., wife, 3-19-1838 - 2-1-1893.
Bethaniah, 10-8-1871 - 7-11-1883.
Luella, 6-25-1881 - 8-26-1881.
Benjamin F., 9-7-1874 - 8-4-1875.
Buried-Clarinda, Iowa.

Diller, William T., 1851-1927.
Annie Warner, wife, 1857-1926.

EAST JORDAN CEMETERY

Caroline A., 1880-1920. Reuben, 1883-1920.
Jennie, 1886-1947. Warner, 1894-1957.

Eshleman, Nathaniel, d. 8-15-1892 - 52 yrs. 11 mo.
Kate P., wife, d. 4-18-1892 - 46 yrs. 4 mo. 26 da.
Emlen, son, D. 2-28-1892 - 22 yrs. 7 mo. 24 da.

Finkle, Arthur, 11-29-1869 - 12-30-1920.
Fannie Barnhardt, wife, 12-2-1869 - 6-2-1944.
Walter, son, 1890-1954. Cora, wife, 1890-1953.
Richard, son, 6-28-1921 - 6-29-1921.

Fleming, James, 5-16-1827 - 5-13-1901.
Isabella, wife, 5-17-1826 - 10-8-1912.

Frederick, John, d. 1-21-1868.
Phebe, wife, 1830-1880. Mahlon, son, 1871-1876.

Fuller, Thomas Brown, 9-23-1836 - 8-2-1905.
Mary Catherine, wife, 6-16-1843 - 11-2-1912.
Annie M., 12-12-1868 - 11-5-1893.) Daus.
Fannie J., 2-25-1884 - 3-17-1894.)

Fuller, Minnie A., wife of Reuben, 1889-1956.

Geeting, Julie Ann., 1953-1954. Dau. of Wayne & Ruth.

Geil, Henry Carl, 1874-
Luise Foester, wife, 1882-1947.
Henry Carl & Walter Edward, sons.

Haines, Nathan Washington, 1860-1931.
Helen A. Cross, wife, 1865-1945.

Hey, Henry, d. 3-18-1884 - 60 yrs.
Catherine, d. 8-29-1895 - 64 yrs.

Hey, George, 1886-1957.
Nora Allison, wife, 1884-1952.

Hoak, Amos G., 8-26-1872 - 12-26-1942.
Ellen Ellison Anderson, wife, 5-18-1874 - 7-3-1927.

Huggins, Jennie E., 1869-1927.

Hummel, Lt. Walter C., 10-8-1917 - 12-6-1944.
Killed in World War 2.
Leonard, 1-8-1925 - 9-29-1946.

Hummel, Twin daus. of Walter & Emma, 1925.

Jacob, John A., 2-22-1815 - 9-22-1882.
Born-Mannseach, Prussia.
Catherine A., wife, 10-30-1820 - 12-30-1891.
Born-Carroll Co., Md.
Moses M., son, 8-20-1851 - 11-21-1874.
Died-Clarinda, Iowa.

Jones, Charles, 8-19-1848 - 9-19-1911.
Born-Plainsfield, N. H.
Maud, wife, d. 10-27-1884 - 30 yrs. 10 mo. 2 da.

EAST JORDAN CEMETERY

Kidder, Benjamin, d. 8-6-1883 - 88 yrs.
Born-Bristol, N. H., 6-13-1795.
Mary, wife, 1-16-1807 - 4-3-1892.
Born-Moultonborough, N. H.

Kidder, Marcellus, 9-8-1840 - 3-17-1927.
Ella Jane Annan, wife, 9-2-1848 - 3-25-1926.

Kidder, Margaret Maxwell, wife of I. M.,
10-5-1868 - 2-27-1895. Infant son, 2-13-1895.

Kidder, Nelson, 1-15-1834 - 11-22-1913.
Aldana G., 10-12-1863 - 6-29-1868.
Fred, 2-11-1874 - 9-16-1907.

Kroehler, Tobias, 3-21-1857 - 7-9-1928.
Alice, wife, 12-22-1861 - 4-15-1936.

Livingston, George, 1867-19-
Mary P., wife, 1874-1944. Elsie Irene, dau. 1906.

Livingston, Lilly Virginia, wife of Claude,
3-9-1909 - 8-21-1927.

Lutz, Flora M. Annan, wife of Wm. J.,
d. 3-31-1889 - 30 yrs. Infant son, d. 3-30-1889.

Maxwell, Archibald, 8-23-1828 - 10-11-1918.
Elizabeth Allison, wife, 8-4-1838 - 2-23-1902.

Maxwell, John, 1800-1881.
Janet, wife, 1800-1868. James, son, 1831-1920.

Maxwell, William, 1-28-1822 - 1-25-1913.
Catherine McAleer, 12-2-1832 - 1-30-1887.

McAleer, Gertrude, dau., of James & J., 1882.

McCann, George, d. 10-21-1897 - 62 yrs.
Ellison, wife, d. 11-21-1892 - 72 yrs.

McClanathan, Rev. George, 1883-1950.
Eva M., wife, 1882-19-

McDowell, Frank, 1880-1950.
Belle Talbott, wife, 1885-

Mensch, Christian, d. 8-27-1886 - 64 yrs.
Margaret, wife, d. 7-9-1885 - 62 yrs.
Abbey, dau. d. 10-8-1882 - 24 yrs. Clara, 1854-1921.
Leander, 1844-1909. William, 1855-1937.

Mundorff, Philip, 1914-1953.

Myers, Charles E., 3-21-1870 - 2-26-1956.
Nora E., 11-12-1870 -

Osler, Mary O., wife of George,
12-3-1855 - 11-12-1900.

Pfundstein, Thomas, 2-2-1865 - 3-21-1941.
Carrie Wilger, wife, 6-11-1871 - 12-30-1932.

EAST JORDAN CEMETERY

Philips, Ney A., 1890-19-
Jessie Walker, wife, 1886-1931.

Pollock, Allison Maxwell, 3-8-1866 - 2-24-1942.
John, 10-12-1888 - 12-1-1918 - World War 1.

Pollock, David, d. 1-18-1877.
Jane, wife, d. 12-18-1877 - 50 yrs.
Janet, 3-9-1866 - 7-21-1886.

Pollock, James, 6-27-1840 - 12-29-1920.
Elizabeth Baird, wife, 1-1-1841 - 4-11-1900.
William, 3-22-1870 - 5-17-1917.

Reigle, Granville, 10-26-1883 - 5-14-1946.
Charles E., son of G. & M., 1919-1919.

Sammons, Alice Talbott, wife of Walter,
1-14-1890 - 5-9-1952.

Schick, Matthias, 1840-1910.
Mary, wife, 1841-1922.
Otto, 1867-1870. Freddie, 1870-1871. Anna, 1876-1876.

Scholl, Arthur, 5-14-1892 - 8-24-1953.
Leta, wife, 6-6-1891 -

Scholl, Bertha M., 1886-1947.
F. Lawrence, son, 1928-1941.

Scholl, Elwood J., son of John & Mabelle.
10-15-1927 - 10-20-1927.

Scholl, Janette Anderson, wife of Charles, 1874-1945.

Sheaffer, Harold W., 1910-
Evelyn Scholl, wife, 1914-1957.

Slaight, Agnes, d. 4-20-1887 - 48 yrs.

Sivits, Jesse L., 1885-1956.
Bertha L., wife, 1883-19-

Sivits, William E., 1850-1918.
Ruth A., wife, 1863-1936.
Ada M., dau. 4-29-1901 - 4 mo.

Stelzer, C. J., born-Kinzendorf, Schlesien,
Germany, 12-13-1822 - 10-28-1885.
Edith, 1-25-1822 - 10-20-1911.

Stern, Albert, 1867-1943.
Elsie Williams, wife, 1875-1949.

Stern, Donna J., dau. of L. A. & B. S.,
9-5-1941 - 9-13-1941.

Talbott, James, 1801-1879.
Sarah Woods, wife, 1807-1882.
Annetta, dau., 5-21-1842 - 12-4-1909.

Talbott, James, 12-25-1844 - 2-7-1898.
Addie Green, wife, 11-4-1857 - 5-21-1930.

EAST JORDAN CEMETERY

Talbott, Oliver, 12-18-1833 - 1-13-1914.
Mary C. Furry, wife, 9-23-1845 - 6-12-1933.

Thomas, Elizabeth Talbott, 1889-1935.

Ulm, Henry, 3-18-1817 - 9-3-1872.
Philipina Strohm, wife, 7-3-1841 - 10-31-1880.
Mary, dau., of Henry, 12-14-1851 - 8-26-1867.

Ulm, LERoy, 1882-1948.
Magdalena, wife, 1885-

Walker, William, 1852-1910.
Mary Cross, wife, 1854-1893.

Waller, Mary O., dau., of M. R. & M. B.,
d. 9-26-1886 - 5 mo.

Warehime, Carolyn Ann, dau., of R. & I., 10-26-1930.

Warehime, William A., 1858-1926.
Annie Maxwell, wife, 1863-1927. Infant, 1900.

Warehime, Daniel, 1825-1862.
George, 1854-19- Jerome, 1860.

Warner, Reuben, 1832-1902.
Jane, wife, 1843-1929.
Augustus, 1855-1936.

Weaver, Edgar, 3-28-1860 - 4-14-1927.
Lydia B., wife, 9-12-1860 - 1-5-1924.

White, Walter M., 1900-1944.
Helen Finkle, wife, 1905-

Wilger, Nickolas, 3-24-1819 -
Ester, wife, 8-5-1819 - 6-23-1890.
Sarah E., dau., d. 5-2-1862 - 14 yrs.

Winning, John, 5-26-1847 - 1-4-1924.
Barbara, wife, 3-8-1849 - 10-24-1926.

Winters, Elizabeth H., 11-11-1841 - 6-4-1898.

Winters, Harry, 1868-1951.
Sarah E., Burger, wife, 1876-19-

Wisler, Milton D., 1868-1956.
Marion M. Cross, wife, 1876-1950.

Wolcott, Lawrence, d. 1-27-1889.
Sarah S., wife, d. 11-5-1876 - 68 yrs. Infant.

Zigler, Marcus W., 11-7-1833 - 9-17-1921.
Marietta A. Groh, wife, 8-28-1835 - 6-4-1879.
Roxanna M., wife, 9-22-1843 - 10-15-1933.
Ephriam J., 4-17-1860 - 2-26-1877.
Alice C., 4-15-1868 - 8-5-1872.
Children of M. W. & M. A.

QUAKER CEMETERY

At Penrose, Ill., Jordan Township, Whiteside County,
About 7 miles north of Sterling on the Freeport Road.

Anthony, John, d. 7-13-1882 - 82 yrs.

Bennett, Elizabeth, wife of C. E., d. 7-24-1885.
Minnie, dau., of C. & E. Walter R., son of C. & E.

Eichhorn, Frederick, son of F. L. & M. E.,
d. 2-29-1916.

Gerdes, Baby, d. 7-23-1918.

Daniel, Norman, son of Henry F. & Lillian M.,
b. & d. 3-26-1939.

John, A. C., 12-28-1831 - 4-19-1899.
Hospital Stewart, 34 Ill. Inf. G.A.R.
Kate L., 11-7-1836 - 5-27-1928.
Lillian Belle, 1-5-1872 - 5-4-1890.
Elida Eugene, d. 11-6-1877 - 11 yrs. 5 mo. 4 da.
Bertie Lucas, d. 11-6-1877 - 8 yrs.
Guy Dorset, d. 11-20-1877 - 3 yrs. 11 mo.
Sarah Bessie, d. 10-7-1868 - 2 mo. 13 da.

John, Elida, d. 5-1-1883 - 77 yrs. 8 mo. 2 da.
Sarah H., b. 1802.

John, Louise V., 1-10-1880 - 1-14-1924.

John, Corp. Hugh L., Co. D, 75 Ill. Inf.,
8-13-1833 - 2-1-1918.
Laura D., 9-26-1843 - 3-23-1933.
Jesse Penrose, 1869-1945.
Chester L., d. 6-24-1875 - 1 yr. 6 mo.
Maurice Diller, 1867-1954.
Member of Masonic Order. A friend to all.

John R. Anna, wife of Chalkey,
d. 11-11-1777 - 26 yrs. 1 mo. 24 da.

John, George D., 1840-1928.
Co. C, 47 Pa. Inf. G.A.R.
Mary A., 1848-1937.
Addison R., d. 12-1-1893 - 18 yrs.
Elida P., d. 3-27-1886 - 4 yrs. 6 mo. 26 da.
Wendell R., d. 6-29-1878 - 1 yr.

John, Maggie M., wife of Frank Baer,
d. 12-10-1889 - 22 yrs. 10 da.

John, Clarence E., 1871-1937.

John, Harry R., 2-18-1873 - 7-17-1940.
Lizzie Hess, 3-25-1879 - 7-13-1956.

John, Reuben, 3-21-1798 - 2-26-1880.
Sophia, wife, 3-31-1801 - 1-7-1887.

Johnston, Samuel R., 1880-
Frances John, 1878-1948.

QUAKER CEMETERY

Lucas, Belle, b. Pa., 3-21-1836.
Elizabeth, d. 9-7-1868 - 77 yrs.

Spencer, mother, 1800-1886.

Solimon, Baby dau., of T. W. & D. A.,
7-21-1912 - 8-17-1912.

Tillman, Jacob, 1836-1924.
Mary, wife, 1843-1916.
Frank H., 1868-1921.

Tillman, Elias H., 3-24-1861 - 6-17-1937.
Kate G., wife, 3-23-1865 - 10-1-1940.
LeRoy V., 1-31-1884 - 12-20-1886.
Elias W., b. & d. 11-24-1894.

Wilson, James L., son of N. P. & S. C., b. 1878.

- - - - - - - - - -

HILL TOP CEMETERY

On the west bank of Elkhorn Creek, Jordan Township, Whiteside County, Illinois. One mile south and two miles west of the Whiteside-Ogle County line. On a corner of the John Coats farm.

Marshall, James, d. 12-31-1862 - 50 yrs.
Charles William, son, d. 1-21-1865 - 3 yrs. 2 mo.

Miller, Joseph, d. 1874.
Ellen, wife, d. 1895.
Mary, dau. 2 yrs.

Murry, Mary Jane, dau. of Jas. & J.,
d. 2-1-1864 - 9 mo. 11 da. "Sleep on sweet babe."

Plummer, Thomas G., son of J. & A.,
d. 3-4-1852 - 1 yr. 11 mo. 15 da.
Anthony A., son of J. & A.,
d. 3-31-1846 - 1 yr. 5 mo.
Alice A., dau., of J. & A.,
d. 9-17-1868 - 6 yrs. 5 mo. 10 da.

Williams, Infant child of John & Harriet.

Woods, Josephine Martha, dau., of James & Henrietta,
9-29-1858 - 2-23-1859.
Willie Sherman, son of James & Henrietta,
9-21-1864 - 3-11-1866.
"They are not dead, just gone before."

ROCK RIVER CHAPTER, D.A.R.
EPS-

DODGE FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS

These records are copied from photostats of the Dodge Bible originally owned by Orville Dodge. The Bible is owned by a descendent in Chicago. Photostats owned by a descendent, Mrs. A.E.Hayes of Glen Ellyn, member of Anan Harmon Chapter, D.A.R.

FAMILY RECORD

page-1

BIRTHS

Samuel S.Dodge May 29th 1792. Lee Mafs(Mass)

Zilpha Terrill Nov 11th 1791 Newtonn Conn

A(s?)ahel Z.Dodge July 18th 1819.Madison Ohio

Elizabeth Dodge Oct 1st 1820 Ashtabula Ohio

Orville Dodge Aug 14th 1822 Geneva Ohio

George C. Dodge August 27th 1824.Geneva Ohio

Rachel Dodge Jan.9th 1827 Covington N.Y.

Martha Dodge Feb 17th 1829 Covington N.Y.

Mary Dodge May 23d 1831.Covington N.Y.

Marinda Dodge Oct. 20th 1833. Covington N.Y.

BIRTHS

Ellen Dodge April 12th 1836 Covington N.Y.

Clarence Raymond Dodge June 16th 1883.Chicago

Ethel Elizabeth Dodge March 11th 1886 Dodge

Philip Armour Dodge Aug 7th 1890 Chicago

Vera Kissinger Dodge July 1st 1892 Chicago

Glenn Esther Vera Hayes April 26,1911 Chicago Ill.

Archer Ellis Hayes II
June 4,1918
Chicago,Ill.
(Oak Park)

----

page-2

Samuel S. Dodge Oct 26th 1854. Centerville Ohio

Asahel Z.Dodge Sept.25th Alden N.Y. 1847

George C.Dodge Feb.19th 1856 at Alden N.Y.

Charles W. Dodge Jan25th 1852 Alden N.Y.

Orville Dodge Chicago Sept.21st 1892

Frank James Dodge Aug.3 1905 10 30 Oclock A.M.

Dodge Bible records conti, p-2

page-3 of Bible records.

FAMILY RECORD

BIRTHS

Orville Dodge Aug 14th
Geneva Ohio 1822

Marie A.Perry June 21st
1828 Alden N.Y.

Charles W. Dodge Nov 1st
1851 Town Line N.Y.

James F. Dodge Jan 11th
1853 Alden N.Y.

Edgar C Dodge June 14th
1857 at Alden N.Y.

BIRTHS

Caroline Esther Cockerton
June 4th 1861 Dundee Ill

(Uvillie?)
Orillie Perry Dodge
at Alden N.Y.
Oct. 6th 1861

----

page 4 of Bible records

MARRIAGES

Saml S.Dodge and Zilphia
Terrill July 22d 1818 at
Marcellus N.Y.

Benjamin F. Peck and
Elizabeth Dodge March 31st ,1844
at Alden N.Y. by Saml.S.
Dodge J.P.

George C. Dodge and Mary
Crofs (Cross) Jan.12th
1854 at Alden N.Y.
by Rev. Stowell

Giden Phelps and Rachel
Dodge May 4th 1851 Alden
N.Y.by Rev.P.Bennington

Horace King and Mary
Dodge Sept.15th,1852 at
Alden N.Y. by Rev. James
Bennington

Calvin Saunders and Ellen Dodge
June 2, 1853 at Alden N.Y.
by Rev. Magill

MARRIAGES

Orville Dodge and Marie A.
Perry Aug.24th 1850 at
Alden N.Y. by Rev.Mr Baker

Edgar C.Dodge
Caroline Esther Cockerton
June 26th 1881
at Danville Ills
by Rev. Chas. Little

Ethel Elizabeth Dodge and
Archer Ellis Hayes
Oct. 16, 1906 Chicago
by Rev. Wilson.

Glenn-Esther Vera Hayes
and Clayton Hiram Lawson
Aug.12, 1939. Glen Ellyn
Illinois

Rev. Millett

Robert William and Martha
Dodge.Oct.11th 1848,at
Alden N.Y. by Rev. J.
Bennington

No Death Records

INDEX

Cockerton, Caroline 73

Cross, Mary 73

Dodge, Ashahel Z. 72
  Clarence R. 72
  Charles W. 72
  Ellen 72,73
  Edgar C. 73
  Ethel 72,73
  Elizabeth 72,73
  Frank J. 72,73
  George C. 72,73
  Marinda 72
  Martha 72,73
  Mary 72,73
  Orville 72,73
  Phillip 72
  Rachel 72,73
  Samuel S. 72,73
  Vera K. 72

Hayes, Archer E. 72,73
  Glenn E. 72,73
  Mrs. A. E. 72

King, Horace 73

Lawson, Hiram 73

Peck, Benj. F. 73

Perry, Marie A. 73

Phelps, Giden 73

Saunders, Calvin 73

Terrill, Zilpha 72, 73

William, Robert 73

PLACES

Ill., Davnille 73
  Dundee 73
  Glen Ellyn 72

Mass. Lee Mafs 72

N. Y., Alden 72,73
  Covington 72
  Marcellus 73
  Town Line 73

Conn., Newton 72

Ohio, Centerville 72
  Astabula 72
  Geneva 72
  Madison 72

PERRY FAMILY OF MASS., BIBLE RECORDS

The first owner of this Perry Bible was Isaac Perry, Patriot, of Douglas, Mass. It is now owned by his descendent, Mrs. A.L.Hayes, Glen Ellyn and member Anan Harmon Chapter, D.A.R.

Bible printed by Holbrook & Fessenden, Brattleborough, 1825.

MARRIAGES

Names	Births Mo. D. Yr.	Deaths Mo.D.Yr.
Isaac Perry Born in Douglas	May 16th,1757	Apl 13 1843
Mary Tiffany Born Swansey	Sept.2d, 1771	March 20-1857
Married in Southbrimfield Mass	April 1791	
in Southbrimfield Mass.		
Lusena Perry born/	Nov.27th 1792	died 19th Sept.1882
Luna Perry, born	Oct,1st 1794:	Died 30 Nov 1847
James Perry, born	Sept.17th 1796:	"Nov 9th 1860
Chester Perry,born,	May 19th,1799:	
Edmund Perry born,	Jany,8th,1802:	Died Oct.18 1881
	at Richmond N Hampshire	
David Pickering born	May 28th 1788	at Ypselenty(?) 6 Jany 1859
William Stites born at Benuan?()Vt	May 17th 1792	Died at Des Plaines 17 July 1870
Sophronia Pengre " "	---	Died at Tolco 30th Oct 1880

CHILDREN'S MARRIAGES

Chester Perry married to Cynthia Davis	October 8th 1822
Luna Perry married to William Stiles	March 25th 1824
James Perry married to Sophronia Pengra	Nov 1827
Lucena Perry married to Rev David Pickering Jan 9 1855	Jan.9th 1855

PERRY BIBLE, CONTI., p-2

Page 3- Bible

CHILDREN'S MARRIAGES

NAMES	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
M.Antoinette Perry and Orville Dodge Alden N.Y. by Rev.Baker	August	24	1850

******

Page 4, Bible records

MARRIAGES

NAMES	BIRTHS MO DA YR	DEATHS MO DA YR
A.A.Eugene Perry born -	Oct 15th 1823	
Edmund G. Stiles "	Jan.15th 1826	
Delos Tiffany Stiles "	Jan 27 1827	
Mary Helen Stiles "	Jan 4th 1833	
M.Antoinette Perry "	June 21st 1828	
Edgar H. Perry "	August 22 1829	
Mortimer Perry "	April 7 1831	
Mary Perry "	- - - 183-	
Amanda Perry "	Oct 19th 183-	ZZZZ(as is)
Adaline J Perry		Died
Albert J Perry		
Adilia A Perry		Died
Ellen L (?) Perry		

****

This completes four pages of Bible records.

Copied by Dorothy I. Vandercook, Genea. Rec.Chm.,
Anan Harmon Chapter, DAR, Glen Ellyn, January, 1959.

INDEX

Dodge, Orville 76

Pengre, Sophronis 75

Perry, Adaline 76
  A. Eugene 76
  Adilla 76
  Albert 76
  Amanda 76
  Chester 75
  Edgar H. 76
  Edmund 75
  Ellen L. 76
  Isaac 75
  James 75
  Luna 75
  Lusena 75
  M. Antoinette 76
  Mary 76
  Mortimer 76

Pickering, David 75

Stiles, Edmund G. 76
  Delos T. 76
  Mary E. 76
  William 75

Tiffany, Mary 75

Vandercook, Dorothy 76

PLACES

Mass., Douglas 75
  Southbrimfield 75

N. H., Richmond 75

N. Y., Alden 76

Ill., Elynn 76

Vt., Benaun 75

PECK FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS

Bible is now owned by Mrs. Rossiter S. Llewellyn, of Glen Ellyn, member Anan Harmon Chapter, DAR.

The Holy Bible, Containing the Old and New Testaments, Published by George Lane and Levi Scott, 1851.

Hand written on top of first page of Family Records- "Family Bible of James Ransford Peck."

1- Marriages-

James R. Peck to Rebecca A. Goodell September 2nd, 1849
James R. Peck to Ann Eliza Folts November 23d 1872

2- Marriages

Charles Goodell Peck Sheb. Falls, Wis. married to
Lillie Lou Evans Marshalltown Iowa on the 29th day of Dec., 1890

3- Births-

James R. Peck born September 10th AD 1825
Rebecca A. Goodell born September 27th AD 1831
Mary E. Peck, born August 22nd AD 1850 (other handwriting-Mary Ellen Peck known as Ella)
Harriett A. Peck born October 3rd AD 1852 (Harriet Amelia Peck)
James W. Peck born September 4th AD-1855 (James William Peck, known as Will)
Sarah F. Peck born October 10th AD 1857 (Sarah F-Fannie)

4- Births-

Lillie Lou Peck daughter of S.W.Evans born Sept. 12, 1872 wife of C.G.Peck
Amy ellen Peck daughter of Chas. G. & Lillie Lou Peck born Dec. 12, 1892
George Samuel Peck son of C.G. &.L.Peck born Oct. 16, 1894
Dawson Evans Peck son of C.G. & L.Peck born July 26, 1896

Peck Bible records conti- p-2.

4- Births, continued.
Robert Goodel Peck son of C.G. & L.Peck born Aug. 25, 1898
Rebecca A. Peck daughter of C.G. & L. Peck born Aug. 31, 1900
Harriet Ingledue Peck daughter of C.G. & L.Peck born March 26, 1905
Lillie Lou Peck daughter of C.G. & L.Peck born Jan.25,1907.

5- Deaths-

Rebecca A. Peck died March 25, 1872
James R. Peck died June 29, 1888
Charles G. Peck son of Rebecca A. Peck and James R. Peck died Jan.22, 1 914
Harriet A. Peck died on June 29th 1925
Mary Ellen Peck died October 21st 1925
Sarah Fannie Peck buried in Hingham Cemetery died January 7, 1867

OBITUARY NOTICES PASTED IN PECK BIBLE

Death of Newton Goodell (Micah Newton Goodell)

At the home of his daughter, Mrs. E. Garton in the city of Sheboygan, Tuesday, October 23, 1888, of general debility, aged 85 years, Newton Goodell. Deceased was born in Templeton, Mass., and came to this country in 1846, where he resided until his death. He was a member of the M.E.Church, and an upright citizen and left no enemies behind. Four children survive, Mrs. Phoebe Zufelt, and Mrs. E.B.Garton of Sheboygan, Nathan S. and David Goodell of this village. Funeral from the house where he died, Thursday the 25th, at 10.30 AM. Burial in the Falls (Sheboygan Falls) Cemetery. Rev. Patton of Sheboygan will officiate.

* * * * * *

(Written in pencil to one side) Died March 25, 1872, Rebecca Abigail Goodell Peck. 5 children.

OBITUARY NOTICES PASTED IN PECK BIBLE

Peck, Pamelia Thorn born in Westchester County, N.Y., Aug.3, 1800. In her childhood she removed with her parents to Sand Lake township, Renssaelaer Co., N.Y. She was married Oct. 12, 1821 to Ransford Peck. In 1836 the family removed to Madison County, and in 1846 to Sheboygan County, Wis., where they have since resided. Here their humble home always welcomed the weary Circuit preacher - - - Much of the earthy brightness of their home was quenched by the death of Bro. Peck, March 19, 1854. - - God gave her seven sons and five daughters. - - On June 30, 1884, at her home with her son, God gave her a sweet release. --.

* * * * * * * * *

Obituary- A brief announcement of the death of Mary Goodell, wife of N.S.Goodell, appeared in the Record of last week, but we feel that a more extended notice of the deceased should be given.

Mrs. Goodell died in this village, of consumption, on the 24th ult., in the 26th year of her age. She was married to her surviving and afflicted husband on the 8th of March, 1858, and in 1859 she became a member of the M.E. Church - - She leaves a husband and five young children.

* * * * * * * * *

Ransford Peck died in Linden, Sheboygan Co., Wis., March 19th of Consumption, in the 54th year of his age (March 19, 1854).

Father Peck was born in Massachusetts in the year 1800. At an early date he moved to Rensselaer Co., N.Y. after which he moved to Madison Co., where he lived until about 8 years ago when he removed to this western country - - - M.P.Aplin.

* * * * * * * * *

Sarah Ann Peck, -Died, at Cascade, January 8, 1858, Sarah Ann Peck, aged 18 years 8 months and 2 days.

She was the daughter of Ransford and Pamelia Peck, and was born in the town of Sullivan, Madison County, N.Y., in the year 1839. Father and Mother Peck, with a large family, came to Wisconsin eleven years ago, and settled in Sheboygan Co. They were both members of the M.E.Church. . a little more than two years ago left the church militant to join the church triumphant. His remains being buried where there was no public burying place, were taken up and removed and both laid side by side. Hingham, Wis., Jan. 18, 1858.

PECK OBITUARY NOTICES CONTI- p-4

ANOTHER PIONEER GONE

James R. Peck died at the home of his brother, Geo. W. Peck, in this village at 1.45 PM on last Friday of Brights disease of the kidneys, aged sixty-two years. Deceased was born at Sand Lake, Rens. Co., N.Y., and came to this country in the fall of 1846, and resided within the county until his death. Six children survive. One one by one the old settlers drop away. Funeral, Sunday last at 2 PM. Rev. Trever of M.E.Church officiating.

* * * * *

Mrs. Peck, wife of James R. Peck, of this village, died Monday about 3 PM. She had been afflicted for a long time with a polypus cancer, - - - been looking forward to a speedy release. - -

* * * * *

All four girls, whose records on p-4, are DAR members, plus four daughters, thru Peck and Goodell lines.

INDEX

Evans, Lillie Lou 78
S. W. 78

Folts, Eliza 78

Garton, Mrs. E. B. 79

Goodell, David 79
Mary 80
Nathan S. 79
Newton 79
Rebecca 78

Llewellyn, Mrs. R. S. 78

Peck, Amy E. 78
Charles G. 78,79
Dawson E. 78
George S. 78
George W. 81
Harriett A. 78,79
Harriett I. 79
James R. 78, 79,81
Mrs. James R. 81
James W. 78
L----- 78
Lillie Lou 79
Mary E. 78,79
Pamelia Thorn 80
Ransford 80
Rebecca 79
Robert G. 79
Sarah A. 80
Sarah F. 78,79

Zufelt, Mrs. Phoebe 79

PLACES

Ill., Glen Ellyn 78

Iowa, Marshalltown 78

Mass., Templeton 79

N. Y., Renssaelaer Co. 80,81
Sullivan 80

Wis. Hingham 80
Sheboygan 79, 80

missing in original

[illegible]

ANCESTORS OF ACTIVE MEMBERS
MICHAEL HILLEGAS CHAPTER
N. S. D. A. R.
HARRISBURG, ILLINOIS

ER, ROBERT b. 1748 Chester District, South Carolina.
d. 1818 Princeton, Indiana.
Served in Revolution from South Carolina.
m. Mary Steele 1775 in South Carolina.
Children:
William b. 1779 Chester District, South Carolina.
d. 1855 Gibson County, Indiana.
m. Ann Peters.

(Jane Lehman Moore (Mrs. Bernard W.)

* * *

R, CAPTAIN NOAH b. 5/8/1735 Windsor, Connecticut.
d. 3/13/1822 Windsor, Connecticut.
Served in Revolution from Connecticut.
m. Sybil Booth 10/28/1761. b. about 1735.
Children:
Tirzah b. 7/9/1762 --------------- m. Reuben Barber
Noah b. 7/22/1764
George b.10/12/1766
Eldad b. abt. 1768 -------------- m. Lois Bissell
Azubah b. abt. 1773 -------------- m. Olive Clark
Jonathan b. abt. 1776 -------------- m. Martha Foster
Anna b. abt. 1777

(Martha Chase Barter (Mrs. Henry H.)

* * *

LEY, CORNELIUS, b. 1755 Ireland, d. 8/26/1840 Posey County, Indiana.
Served in Revolution from Maryland.
m. Mary Hogan 1775.
Children:
John b. 1786 ---------------------- m. Hannah McFadin
David ---------------------- m. Elizabeth Brazer Kirby
Hiram

(Mary Allard Humm (Mrs. Victor)
(Mary Anne Humm Logsdon (Mrs. Joe)

* * *

R (BEAL), JOHN b. 1713, d. 1792, St. Mary's County, Maryland.
Served in Revolution from St. Mary's County, Maryland.
m. 1) ----
2) Mary Magdalene Hackett
Children:
Anne ---------------------------- m. George Smoot
Josiah

(Jeannette Wasson Gray (Mrs. Frank S.)

* * *

N, THOMAS b. 1730 Cardingshire, Wales, d. 1818 Bethel, Ohio.
Served in Revolution from Hampshire County, Virginia.
m. Mary Ball 1754. b. 1734, d. 1816.
Children:

Hannah	b. 1755	
Mary	b. 1756	
Sarah	b. 1758	
Daniel		
Rachael	b. 1762	
George	b. 1760, d. 9/21/1825.	m. Hannah John 10/4/1804. b. 1782, d. 1869.
William	b. 1768	
Joseph	b. 1770	
Rebecca	b. 1772	
John	b. 1774	
Anne	b. 1780	

(Lucile Burton Goetzman (Mrs. Lawrence J.)

****

ETT, WILLIAM b. 1749 Orange County, Virginia.
d. 1799 Spotsylvania County, Virginia.
Served in Revolution from Virginia.
m. Eliza Correll 1771 Orange County, Virginia, b. 1751, d. after 1799.
Children:

William	b. 1772 --------------------	m. Sarah Graham 1799. b. 1775, d. after 1815.

(Ethel Grace Kane (Mrs. William C.)

****

, THOMAS b. 5/15/1742 Albermarle County, Virginia.
d.5/5/1821 Wilson County, Tennessee.
Served in Revolution from Virginia.
m. Ann Sanders 1/27/1778.
Children:

Thomas		
Gideon		
Elijah		
John	b. 2/27/1782 ------------	m. Elizabeth Horseley
Walter		
Nancy	------------	m. --------- Mensfield
Richardson	b. 5/10/1789	
Betty	------------	m. --------- Bradlow
Susan	------------	m. --------- Trevelyan
Sarah	------------	m. James Betes
Polly	------------	m. John Horseley
Lucy	------------	m. William Gentry

(Mary Trovillion Musgrave (Mrs. John A.)

****

IGHT, ROBERT b. 2/22/1722 Princess Anne County, Virginia.
d.12/24/1809 Davidson County, Tennessee.

ved in Revolution from Watauga Settlements, North Carolina.
1) Anna Huggins 8/15/1745 Princess Anne County, Virginia.
2) Mary Hunter 8/10/1749 Princess Anne County, Virginia.
3) Pembroke Hunter 1764, Princess Anne County, Virginia.

ldren:

William	b. 7/4/1746	
Martha	b. 5/14/1750	
Mary	b. 8/11/1753	m. James H. Wallace of Craven Co., N. C.
Ann	b. 6/2/1755	
Susannah	b. 9/4/1757, d. 8/15/1759.	
Robert	b.12/17/1759, d. 3/23/1776.	
John Hunter	b. 2/26/1762, killed by Indians in 1780.	
Thomas	b.11/20/1763	m. Nancy Christian
Pembroke	b. 2/28/1765	m. Aquilla Carmack
Jacob	b. 2/22/1767	m. Patience Hobday
James	b. 2/12/1770	m. 1) Mary (Shepherd)Kittrall 2) Frances Thompson
William Hunter	b.10/4/1772	
Elizabeth	b. 9/2/1776	m. James Rutherford
Robert		m. Elizabeth Lawson, of Princess Anne Co., Va.
David	b. 1782	m. Elizabeth Powell
Jesse	b. 1787	m. Patsy Rawlins

(Mary Ann Murphy Parker (Mrs. Frank P. Jr.)

****

, MAJOR JOHN b. 1/26/1726 Cumberland County, Pennsylvania.
d. 3/31/1802 Friend's Cove, Pennsylvania.

ved in Revolution from Bedford County, Pennsylvania.
1) Sarah Rose 1759. b. 2/6/1740, d. 7/1/1788.
2) Elizabeth Hall.

ldren:

Jonathan	b. 11/16/1760	m. Rebecca Worley
Rachael	b. 8/1/1762	m. Rev. Williams
John	b. 12/8/1764 (?)	m. Mary McCanslin
Stephen	b. 12/28/1766	
Elizabeth	b. 12/1/1768	
William	b. 6/20/1775	m. 1) Mary E. Barnes 2) Elizabeth Hall
Even	b. 10/2/1791	m. Helsel Gutch Corner
Charles	b. 3/10/1789	m. Katie Smouse
James		m. 1) ---- Seysinger 2) ---- Miller

(Margaret Morgan Hauptmann (Mrs. Carl)

****

AN, DANIEL b. 7/22/1756 Westchester County, New York.
d. 2/8/1841 Johnson County, Illinois.
rved in Revolution from Westchester County, New York.
. Lucretia Finch 1788.. b. 1769, d. 1849.
ldren:
Betsy b. 1789 ------------------- m. David Haywood
Sally b. 1791 ------------------- m. 1) William B. Donaghy
2) John Shoemaker
Samuel Jackson b. 1794 ------------------- m. Elizabeth Jackson
Solomon b. 1798 ------------------- m. Sarah Ann -----
Daniel b. 1800 ------------------- m. Elizabeth Dupoister (1)
Elizabeth House (2)
Hiram b. 1802 ------------------- Never married
Amanda b. 1804 ------------------- Never married
Permelia b. 1806 ------------------- m. Isham Veach
Washington b. 1808 ------------------- m. 1) Cyniba Jobe
2) Mrs. McGee
Warren b. 1810 ------------------- m. (?) Polly Harris

(Mariam Shavitz Wilmoth (Mrs. Clyde)

* * *

RESS, ISHAM North Carolina

(Gladys Childress Sharpe (Mrs. Carl)

* * *

ON, ENSIGN THOMAS b. about 1740 Westmoreland County, Virginia.
d. 1807 Jefferson County, Tennessee.
rved in Revolution from Maryland.
. about 1762 Sapphira -----, b. abt. 1742, d. after 1807.
ldren:
James b. abt. 1764 ---------------- m. Catherine Burns
Thomas John b. 1768 -------------------- m. Catherine Bledsoe 1768
Ann b. 4/11/1777, d. 1/29/1848 -- m. John Inman 12/24/1793
Ellenor b. abt. 1779 ---------------- m. William Love 1797
Cithia b. 1781 -------------------- m. George Larue 12/21/1802

(Hazel Lane Lehman (Mrs. Douglas A.)
(Jane Lehman Moore (Mrs. Bernard W.)

* * *

TIAN, PATRICK (Paddy) b. about 1745 Virginia.
d. 1808-11 Augusta County, Virginia.
rved in Revolution from Virginia.
. Miss Pemberton 6----1766.
ldren:
Mathew b. 1776 ------------------------ m. Jane Black

(Louise Williams McNab (Mrs. George)
(Ruth Williams Stunson (Mrs. Jesse F.)

* * *

Y, DANIEL b. abt. 1755 Ireland, d. 1848 Beaver County, Pennsylvania.
rved in Revolution from Cumberland County, Pennsylvania.
Wife unknown.
ldren:

Eleanor		m. John Mitchell
Jane		m. William Hoffman
Margaret		m. Charles Bruce
Agnes		m. James Warnock
James		m. Jane Scott
Thomas Smith		m. Martha McDonald
Mary		m. William Johnston
John	d. 11/7/1800	m. 1) Agnes McGregor 2) Sallie Ann Ross
Cornelius		m. Betsy Kennedy
Henry		m. Rachael -----

(Madge Wilson Hess (Mrs. Everett S.)

****

, CAPTAIN JAMES b. 1737 Orange County, Virginia.
d. after 1789 Culpeper County, Virginia.
rved in Revolution from Culpeper County, Virginia.
, Mary Marston. d. 1787 Culpeper Co., Virginia.
ldren:

Elizabeth		m. Thomas Boughow
James		m. Sally T. Slater
Lucy	b.1760	m. Henry Sparks
Ann (Nancy)	b.1777	m. James C. Garton
John	b.1767	m. 1) Mildred Gibbs 2) Mary Gaines
Thomas Manson	b.1773	m. 1) Mary Jones Jameson* 2) Catherine Robertson
Susanna		m. William Marston
Frances (Fanny)		m. Reed Smoot 5/3/1796
Mary (Mollie)		m. Moses Hudson
Reuben		m. Elizabeth Petty
Joanna		m. Benjamin Hancock
Joseph		m. Mildred Smith Jameson
Rhoda		m. Lewis Willis

*(1st. wife name given Tamsey Proell, Tyler's History, Vol. 13, p. 33.)

(Jeannette Wasson Gray (Mrs. Frank S.)
(Mary Norman Lindsay (Mrs. Fred)
(Olive Louise Wasson Evans (Mrs. Edwin)

****

K, WILLIAM, SR. b. 4/26/1716 Middlesex County, Virginia.
d. 1787 in Culpeper County, Virginia.
Served in Revolution from Virginia.
m. 1) Ann James 1736 in Orange County, Virginia.
2) Martha Foster in 1752.
Children: (1st. wife)
James b. 1737 -------------------- m. Mary Marston
William b. 1739 -------------------- m. Sarah Wharton
John b. 2/19/1741 --------------- m. Mary Towles
Reuben
Ann ---------------------------- m. Zachariah Griffen
Lucy ---------------------------- m. Andrew Beck
Children: (2nd wife)
Joseph b. 1752 -------------------- m. Ann Haynes
Robert (Robin)
Larkin
Ambrose
George
Sarah ---------------------------- m. Elisha W. Beckman

(Jeannette Wasson Gray (Mrs. Frank S.)

****

R, WILLIAM b. abt. 1720 England, d. abt. 1793 Knoxville, Tennessee.
Served in Revolution from Chexaw District, South Carolina.
m. in Tennessee, Wife unknown.
Children:
John
Jonathan
Cumberland
William b. 1765, d. 11/29/1857 Hamilton County, Illinois.

(Myrtle Coker Combe (Mrs. Charles E.)
(Grace Coker Ozment (Mrs. Thomas L.)

****

Y, PHILLIP, JR. b. 1762, d. 1830 Charlestown, Indiana.
Served in Revolution from Prince George County, Maryland.
m. Mary Wise.
Children:
Elizabeth b. 10/28/1796 ------------ m. Daniel Field

(Josephine Crist McClusky (Mrs. Rodney)

****

[illegible] County, Wyoming.

[illegible]

, ANDREW b. 1/26/1706-7 Beverly, Massachusetts.
d. 3/23/1783 Westminister, Massachusetts.
rved in Revolution from Westminister, Massachusetts.
Elizabeth Patch 4/2/1728.
ildren:

Elizabeth	b. 3/13/1728-9	m. Abner Holden
Sarah	b. 1/---/1730-1	Died young
Sarah	b. 3/14/1732	m. Isaac Hubbard
(Eunice	b. 2/28/1823-25	m. John Brooks
(Mary	b. 2/28/1823-23	m. Josiah Jackson
Nathan	b. 8/2/1737	m. Abigail Peirce
Andrew	b. 11/19/1739	m. Elizabeth Sawin
John	b. 7/4/1742	m. Hannah Garry
Ruth	b. 8/20/ ?, d.before 1779	

(Isabelle Logsdon (Miss)

****

, NATHAN b. 8/2/1737 Acton, Massachusetts.
d. after 1818 Westminister, Massachusetts.
Abagail Peirce 3/30/1762, Westminister, Massachusetts.
ildren:

Jonas	b. 3/22/1763	
Abagail	b. 11/26/1764, died young	
Ruth	b. 10/30/1766	m. Ezra Calef
Annie	b. 12/19/1768	m. Josiah Conant
Lucy	b. 5/9/1770	m. Paul Bailey
Ezra	b. 6/24/1772, died young	
Rhoda	b. 1/5/1774	m. Jarvis Peirce
Ezra	b. 6/24/1776	m. Ruth Puffer
Joel	b. 6/11/1778	m. Sukey Haynes
Abraham	b. 8/30/1780	
Polly	b. 10/12/1782	m. ----- Nichols (1) ----- Clark (2)
Levi	b. 3/17/1786	m. Sally Stratton

(Isabelle Logsdon (Miss)

****

, ROBERT b. 1750 Ireland, d. 7/8/1835 Marion County, Tennessee.
rved in Revolution from Caswell County, North Carolina.
1) Miss McElroy, North Carolina.
2) Lucinda Malone 10/25/1808, Guilford County, North Carolina.
ildren:

Dr. Robert	b. 1/22/1783, d. Aug. 1833	m. Mary Sebastian)
Rev. William	b. 8/25/1780	m. Polly Sebastiar) sisters

(Fleta Thompson Cape (Mrs. Sam)
(Irene McGehee Ferguson (Mrs. Charles A.)
(Veva McGehee Forest (Mrs. J. W.)

****

ER, SAMUEL b. abt. 1755 Spartansburg County, South Carolina.
d. after 1810 Spartansburg County, South Carolina.
erved in Revolution from Spartansburg County, South Carolina.
. Cynthia McElwain 1783 Spartansburg, S. C.
ildren:
Samuel b. 2/28/1790 -------------- m. Nancy Margaret Pinnell
Hannah b. aft. 1784 -------------- m. David Hall
James b. aft. 1786 ---
Elizabeth b. aft. 1788 -------------- m. Samuel Elder

(Joanne Choisser Mitchell (Mrs. H. E., Jr.)

* * *

ER, NATHAN b. 1755 England, d. 1830 Rutherford County, North Carolina.
erved in Revolution from Northumberland County, Virginia.
. Mary Elizabeth Garner 1783. b. 1763, d. 1805.
ildren:
John b. 3/13/1792
Lewis
William
Elizabeth
Wintal
Nathan
Green
Jennie

(Hazel Farmer Whitlock (Mrs. Omar F.)

* * *

D, COLONEL JOHN b. 1720 Culpeper County, Virginia.
d. 10/10/1774 Point Pleasant, Virginia.
erved in Revolution from Virginia.
. Anna Clark
ildren:
Abner --------------------- m. Jane Pope
Ezekial Henry b. 1750 ------------- m. Elizabeth Field
Lewis b. 7/4/1763 --------- m. Hannah Lewis
Anna
Elizabeth --------------------- m. Lawrence Slaughter
Mary --------------------- m. Colonel George Slaughter
John b. 1752 ------------- m. Diana Field
Larkin
Robert b. 1766 ------------- m. Miss Green
Henry b. 1768 ------------- m. Fanny Hill

(Josephine Crist McClusky (Mrs. Rodney)

* * *

D, LEWIS b. 7/4/1763 Culpeper County, Virginia.
d. 1845 Golconda, Pope County, Illinois.
rved in Revolution from Culpeper County, Virginia.
Hannah Lewis.

(Josephine Crist McClusky (Mrs. Rodney)

****

S, STEPHEN, JR. b. abt. 1774 prob. Andover, Massachusetts.
d. aft. 1790 prob. Bridgton, Maine, or Ohio.
rved in Revolution from Maine.
Mary Merrick 12/19/1771. b. 4/27/1744 Methuen, Massachusetts.
ildren:

Stephen	b. 11/12/1774 -----------	m. Jerusha Perry
Timothy	b. 8/1/1777 ------------	m. Margaret Hughes
Mary		
Elizabeth	b. 7/29/1775, died in infancy.	
Nathaniel		
Elizabeth (Betsy)		
Samuel		
James		

(Kathleen Whitley Burnett (Mrs. H. L.)
(Corynne Schulhof Edick (Mrs. Fred)

****

N, COLONEL JOHN b. abt. 1720 London, England.
d. 1784 Wake County, North Carolina
erved in Revolution from North Carolina.
Grizell Kimborough 1746 in North Carolina, b. 1720 England, d. 1790 N.C.
ildren:

Martha	b. 1747 -------------	m. Colonel Joel Lane
James	b. 1749 -------------	m. Delilah Hunter
Mary	b. 1755 -------------	m. Colonel Joel Lane
Ann	---------------------	m. Solomon Allston
Elizabeth	b. 1761 -------------	m. Thomas James
John	b. 1755 -------------	m. Freesbee Smith
Sarah	b. 1753 -------------	m. Needham Bryan, Jr.
Alice	b. 1758 -------------	m. Captain John James
Kimborough	b. 1765	
David Hinton	b. 1770 -------------	m. Jane Lewis

(Hazel Lane Lehman (Mrs. Douglas A.)
(Jane Lehman Moore (Mrs. Bernard W.)

****

, WILLIAM b. 1732 Fredericksburg, Virginia.
d. 1809 Culpeper, Virginia.
rved in Revolution from Virginia.
Miss Granville.
Children:
Rev. George b. 5/---/1756, d. 1821. m. Susan Hutchinson 1799. d.1819.

(Marjorie Hutton Bacon (Mrs. Cloyd A.)

****

, LIEUTENANT SHADRACH, b. 1/25/1747 North Carolina.
d. 10/7/1831 Jefferson County, Tennessee.
erved in Revolution from North Carolina.
Mary Jane McPheeters 1767-8. b. 1/7/1749 North Carolina.
d. 6/11/1838 North Carolina.

ildren:
Shadrach
Daniel
Ezekial
Charles
Thomas
John b. abt. 1770, N.C., d. 6/22/1838. m. Ann Chilton 12/24/1793.
Jerimiah
Hannah
Sarah
Susanna
Rachael
Ann
Prudence
Margaret
Elizabeth b. 1790

(Hazel Lane Lehman (Mrs. Douglas A.)
(Jane Lehman Moore (Mrs. Bernard W.)

* * *

, WILLIAM b. 6/2/1756 North Carolina.
d. 1/1/1843 Dearborn County, Indiana.
erved in Revolution from Guilford County, North Carolina.
. Elizabeth Aiken 1784 North Carolina. b. 1757 Ireland, d. 1814 N.C.
ildren:
Jane b. 12/20/1784 -------------- m. ----- Brown
David b. 4/19/1787 --------------- m. Sarah Flake
Mary A. b. 1/9/1789 ---------------- m. ----- McBride
Kathryn b. 4/--/1791 --------------- m. ----- Suite
Robert b. 7/4/1793
William b. 2/2/1797
Walter b. 4/23/1799 --------------- m. Elizabeth Russell
Nancy b. 12/13/1804

(Margaret Horn Wolf (Mrs. Thomas J.)

* * *

, COLONEL JOEL b. 1/4/1740 Halifax County, North Carolina.
d. 3/29/1795 Wake County, North Carolina.
rved in Revolution from North Carolina.
1) Martha Hinton 12/9/1762. b. 1747, d. 9/9/1771.
ildren:
Henry b. 1764, d. 1797 Wake Co., N.C. -- m. Mary Hinton
James b. 1766-69 Craven Co., N.C., d. 3/16/1843 Hamilton Co., Ill.
m. Mary (Polly) Phipps b. 10/12/1775, d. 10/26/1851
Hamilton Co., Ill.
William b. 1768

(Hazel Lane Lehman (Mrs. Douglas A.)
(Jane Lehman Moore (Mrs. Bernard W.)

* * *

, COLONEL CHARLES b.1736 in Fort Lewis, Stanton, Virginia.
d. 10/10/1774 in Battle of Point Pleasant.
Served in Revolution from Augusta Co., Virginia.
m. Sarah Murray.
Children:
Hannah b. 1774 Augusta Co., Virginia.

(Josephine Crist McClusky (Mrs. Rodney)

****

, CAPTAIN THOMAS b. 9/1/1742 Fairfax County, Virginia.
d. 8/4/1822 Nelson County, Kentucky.
Served in Revolution from Louden Co., and Fairfax Co., Virginia.
m. Judith Ferguson 7/29/1764. b. 1747, d. 1832.
Children:
Nancy b. 1771, d. 1809.

(Myrna Cline Towle (Mrs. John W.)
(Nellie Weber Cline (Mrs. Royce)
(Judith Royce Belt (Miss)

****

, EVAN b. 5/25/1760 Virginia (?), d. 10/3/1823 Highland, Ohio.
Served in Revolution from Bedford County, Virginia.
m. Sarah Tennison 4/22/1790. b. 12/30/1761, d. 2/17/1818 Highland, Ohio.
Children:
Nathan b. 4/6/1791
Enoch b. 10/2/1793
Amos b. 3/16/1795 --------------- m. Phoebe Nordyke
Jonah b. 8/29/1796
Ann b. 7/23/1798

(Betty Rae Durham Sullivan (Mrs. F. M.)
(Gertrude Lusk Englehardt (Mrs. Robert E.)
(Syble Lusk Sarvis (Mrs. David W.)

****

, ENSIGN THOMAS, b. 10/20/1760 Cecil County, Maryland.
d. 7/--/1821 Chillicothe, Ohio.
Served in Revolution from Virginia.
m. Ann Ball 1784. b. abt. 1767, d. 1840.
Children:
Samuel Thomas b. 11/22/1789, d. 3/30/1870.
m. Frances Elizabeth Fitzpatrick 12/30/1817.

(Dora Pearcy Capel (Mrs. Joseph V.)

****

LL, MARK b. 1/17/1756 England. d. 4/18/1838 Warren Co., Tennessee.
rved in Revolution from Culpeper County, Virginia.
Mary Rider 3/26/1787 in Culpeper Co., Virginia.
b. 1771, d. before 1793 Warren County, Tennessee.
ildren:
Ichabod b. 2/14/1790 Washington Co., Virginia.
d. 5/4/1874 Hamilton County, Illinois.
m. Mary (Polly) Lane
Sarah --------------------------- m. James Hughes
Betsy --------------------------- m. James Bailey
Susan --------------------------- m. James Allen

(Hazel Lane Lehman (Mrs. Douglas A.)
(Jane Lehman Moore (Mrs. Bernard W.)

* * *

LL, JOAB b. 2/13/1721 South Carolina.
d. 3/13/1780 Boonesboro, Kentucky.
rved in Revolution from North Carolina.
Mary Henderson 10/14/1751. b. 1/10/1734, d. 8/25/1803.
ildren:
Ruth b. 8/1/1753 ------------ m. John Haile 1771
Mark b. 1/17/1756 ------------ m. 1) Mary Rider
Elizabeth b. 3/14/1758 ------------ m. Jesse Been 1778
Joab b. 5/28/1760
Richard b. 9/11/1762 ------------ m. Elizabeth Saunders 1794
Samuel b. 4/13/1765
Thomas b. 9/19/1767 ------------ m. Frances Dyer 1792
Edward b. 12/3/1769 ------------ .
Angelica b. 12/22/1771 ----------- m. Abram Nott 1794
William b. 2/4/1774 ------------ m. Nancy Dyer
Mary (Polly)b. 4/5/1776 ------------ m. John Hall (Va.) 1797
Susannah b. 11/18/1778 ----------- m. Robert Hall Dyer abt. 1800

(Hazel Lane Lehman (Mrs. Douglas A.)
(Jane Lehman Moore (Mrs. Bernard W.)

* * *

N, JAMES b. 4/5/1748 Frederick County, Virginia.
d. 3/1/1840 Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
rved in Revolution from Morgantown, Virginia.
Margaret Joliff 1786 Uniontown, Pennsylvania. b. abt. 1770, d. 1823.
ildren:
Morgan b. 1787
James b. 1789
Hannah b. 1792
Sarah b. 1793
David b. 1796
John H. b. 1797
Margaret b. 1800
Elizabeth b. 1803
Evan b. 1806
Mary Joliff b. 1809
Ann b. 1812
Cynthia b. 1815

(Carrie Parish Cozart (Mrs. Sam)

* * *

Y, ROBERT b. ca 1755, d. 1781 Camden, South Carolina.
rved in Revolution from York District, South Carolina.
m. Mary Cameron, b. 1759 Scotland, d. 1851 White County, Illinois, m. 1778.
ildren:
Susan b. 1778 ------------------ m. Peter Miller
Mary ------------------ m. Sidney (?) North

(Corine Wisehart Ford (Mrs. Charles, Jr.)
(Leona Wood Wisehart (Mrs. Joe)

****

ERY, CAPTAIN ROBERT b. 1740 Augusta County, Virginia.
d. aft. 1790 Clark County, Kentucky.
rved in Revolution from Augusta County, Virginia.
m. Mary (Polly) McClanahan
ildren:
John, 2nd b. 11/10/1765, d. 10/6/1821 Saline County, Illinois.
m. Margaret Black 3/9/1787. b. 3/4/1765 Va., d. 11/6/1821.

(Myrna Cline Towle (Mrs. John W.)
(Nellie Weber Cline (Mrs. Royce)
(Judith Royce Belt (Miss)

****

Y, JAMES b. 1738 Scotland, d. 1803 Fayette Co., Pennsylvania.
rved in Revolution from Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.
m. Ann Bruce
ildren:
William b. 1754 ------------------ m. Elizabeth Rice.

(Josephine Crist McClusky (Mrs. Rodney)

****

, REVEREND WILLIAM b. 1754 Fayette County, Pennsylvania.
d. 8/2/1813 Charlestown, Indiana.
rved in Revolution from Clarke County, Pennsylvania.
m. Elizabeth Rice 1775.
ildren:
John b. 2/11/1782 ------------ m. Jane Collins

(Josephine Crist McClusky (Mrs. Rodney)

****

, JOSEPH b. 5/20/1742 Bridgeport, Connecticut. d. 5/6/1796 Newton, Conn.
rved in Revolution from Newton, Connecticut.
m. Mary Castle abt. 1767. b. 1746, d. 1808.
ildren:
Joseph -------------------- m. Anna Williams
Anson -------------------- m. Anna Hubbell
Abner
Sabra -------------------- m. Dennis Nash
Cyrus
Abigail -------------------- m. Charles Avery
Russell -------------------- m. Mary Ralyea
Ruben
Asahel b. 1789, d. 1872 --- m. Celestia Tincom (ham)
(Alathea Cladwell Cavender (Mrs. Druie E.)
(Gertrude Cavender Stanley (Mrs. Harold A.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Mary (Polly) MacFarland.

2nd b. 3/10/1765, d. 10/5/1821 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

b. 1791 ---------------- m. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

b. 2/11/1792 ---------------- m. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

CE, JOSIAH, SR. b. 2/13/1723 Waltham, Massachusetts.
d. 1806-7 Worcestor, Massachusetts.
Served in Revolution from Worcestor, Massachusetts.
m. Sarah Gale 3/14/1744 Worcestor, Massachusetts.
Children:

John	b. 10/12/1745	m. Lydia Jones
Oliver	b. 3/12/1746	m. Had 3 wives
Susanna	b. 10/2/1747	m. Dr. Isaac Cheney
Sarah	b. 6/26/1759	m. ------ Stephens
Josiah	b. 5/7/1732	m. Lucretia Bigelow
Mary	b. 4/21/1754, d. 1754	
Molly	b. 12/15/1755	m. Daniel Heywood
Lydia	b. 11/28/1759	m. Calvin Glazier
Levi	b. 9/15/1761	m. Persis Robinson
Azuba	b. 9/25/1762	m. ----- Morris (1) Luther Fiske (2)
Byfield	b. 1/30/1764	m. (1) Mary Hamilton (2) Betsy Small
Joel	b. 8/27/1767	m. Lucy Davis
Hannah	b. 1/7/1770	m. John Ball, Jr.
Jarvis	b. 11/8/1771	m. Rhoda Darby
Joseph	b. 3/6/1757	m. Eleanor Crawford

(Isabelle Logsdon (Miss)
(Ethelrea Peirce McQuay (Mrs. S. S.)

****

PS, JOHN WILLIAM b. abt. 1750 Craven County, North Carolina.
d. between 1810-20 Sumner County, Tennessee.
Served in Revolution from North Carolina.
m. Mary ---- about 1772.
Children:

Joseph		
Polly	b. 10/12/1775	m. James Lane.

(Hazel Lane Lehman (Mrs. Douglas A.)
(Jane Lehman Moore (Mrs. Bernard W.)

****

R, SERGEANT THOMAS b. 12/3/1743, d. 10/15/1783 prob. Warren Co., Tenn.
Served in Revolution from Massachusetts.
m. Bethia Hedge 3/15/1770.
Children:

Mary	b. 1771	m. Mark Mitchell 1787.

(Hazel Lane Lehman (Mrs. Douglas A.)
(Jane Lehman Moore (Mrs. Bernard W.)

****

AY, DAVID b. 6/2/1741 Springfield township, New Jersey.
d. 7/--/1800 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
rved in Revolution from Burlington County, New Jersey.
Jane Burr 5/19/1762.
ildren:

David	b. 1770	m. Wealthy Saulsbury
Richard	b. 1772	m. Sarah Cowell
Robert	b. 1778	m. Elizabeth Love
Burr	b. 1780	m. Alice Coolbaugh
Abigail	b. 1763	m. John Linsey
Sarah	b. 1785	m. John Johnson
Hannah	b. 1785	m. Aaron Middleton
Rachael	b. 1768	m. 1) John Evans 2) William H. Love
Joseph	died in infancy.	
Gabriel	died in infancy.	

(Ruth Hine Brown (Mrs. Ralph)
(Kate Hine Parker (Mrs. Lloyd)

****

, WILLIAM b. 6/6/1760 Ireland; d. 3/4/1841 Saline County, Illinois.
erved in Revolution from Sussex County , New Jersey.
. Wife's name unknown, 1791 Westmoreland County, Virginia.
ildren:

Michael	b. 3/25/1796	m. Nancy Evans
Elizabeth		m. ----- Brown
William		
Rhoda		m. ----- Sutton
Martain		m. Elizabeth Lawrence

(Martha Rose Clement (Mrs. Henry C.)
(Wilma Rude Jollow (Mrs. N. J., Jr.)

****

, CAPTAIN WILLIAM b. 1743 York, Pa., d. 1800 Nelson Co., Kentucky.
erved in Revolution from York County, Pennsylvania.
. Elizabeth Cooper 1766 in Pennsylvania.
ildren:

John	b. 7/12/1773	m. Ann Lytle
Stephen	b. abt. 1775	m. Katherine Reed
William, Jr.		
Alexander		

(Doris Rowan Hatfield, Mrs. Paul W.)

****

, LIEUTENANT JOHN, SR. b. 1/8/1749-59 Lancaster, Pennsylvania.
d. 11/--/1796-7 Caldwell Co., North Carolina.
rved in Revolution from Lincoln and Burke Counties, North Carolina.
Catherina Feigly 1770. b. 6/7/1751, d. 4/22/1846.
ildren:
Christian b. 3/21/1773 ---------- m. Rachael Martin
Charles ------------------------ m. Hannah Martin
John, Jr. b. 1779 --------------- m. Margaret McCall 1801
Samuel ------------------------ m. Sally Clark
Daniel ------------------------ m. Polly Miller
Elizabeth ------------------------ m. Samuel Clark
Polly ------------------------ m. Adam Setzer
Sarah ------------------------ m. Samuel McCall
Christina ------------------------ m. Joseph Woods
Catherine ------------------------ m. Peter Hoss
Isaac

(Etta Patton Carter (Mrs. E. F.)
(Mary Addis Patton Cochran (Mrs. Wiley)

****

Y, JACOB b. 1756, d. in Ohio.
rved in Revolution from Pennsylvania.
. Wife unknown.
ildren:
Catherine b. 2/7/1818 Cumberland County, Pennsylvania.
d. 10/11/1895 Eaton, Ohio.
m. 4/21/1836 John Lehman at Miamisburg, Ohio.

(Jane Lehman Moore (Mrs. Bernard W.)

****

, JOHN, SR. b. 1757 Westmoreland County, Virginia.
d. 1789 St. Mary's County, Maryland.
rved in Revolution from St. Mary's County, Maryland.
. 1) -----
2) Sarah, widow of Robert Crane
3) -----
ildren: 1st marriage:
Austin Sanferd b. 1727 ------------ m. Miss Mackey (McKey)
2nd marriage:
John b. 1737
George b. 1742 ------------ m. Anne Beale
Cuthbert b. abt. 1744
Caleb b. 1747 ------------ m. 1) ------
2) Martha McClamrock
3rd marriage:
William b. abt. 1750 ------- m. 1) ---- Jenifer
2) Margaret Jenifer
Thomas
Hezekiah b. abt. 1760
Alexander b. 8/1/1769 -------- m. Anne (Jones) Hawkins
Eleanor ------------------- m. ---- Price
Anne ------------------- m. Rodolph Barnhouse
Elizabeth

(Jeannette Wasson Gray (Mrs. Frank S.)
(Mary Norman Lindsay (Mrs. Fred)
(Olive Wasson Evans (Mrs. Edwin, Jr.)

****

ER, GEORGE b. Switzerland, d. 7/12/1826 Botetourt Co., Virginia.
Served in Revolution from Pennsylvania.
m. Hannah Price 1792 Franklin County, Pennsylvania.
Children:
John b. 3/26/1771 ------------------ m. Catherine Snyder

(Lee Morris Pickering (Mrs. J. L.)
(Marilou Morris Burnett (Mrs. Charles)

* * *

R, JOSIAH b. 1755 Long Island, New York.
d. 3/19/1812 Friendship, New York.
Served in Revolution from Westchester County, New York.
m. Mary Ketchum 2/4/1779 Greenwich, Connecticut. b. 1759, d. 1848.
Children:
Henry b. 11/22/1779 ---------------- m. Rachael Hendricks
Josiah b. 5/3/1781
Joshua
Elizabeth b. 4/13/1783

(Mary Utter Shepherd (Mrs. Harley H.)

* * *

DORN, ABRAHAM b. 10/28/1750 Millstone, New Jersey.
d. 4/17/1823 near Whitehouse, New Jersey.
Served in Revolution from New Jersey.
m. 1) Charity Bennet 1772
2) Elizabeth Bowman 1777
3) Catherine Nevins 1789
4) Rachael Babcock
Children:
Abraham A. b. 1776 ------------------ m. Mary Ann Brown
John A. b. 1779 ------------------ m. Mary Todd
Edward S. b. 1783 ------------------ m. Catherine Bachman
Cornelius b. 1785 ------------------ m. Nelly Hageman

(Vera J. Foster Maynor (Mrs. H. G.)

* * *

ER, JAMES b. abt. 1760, prob. Chester County, Pennsylvania.
d. aft. 7/1/1825 Shelbyville, Tennessee.
Served in Revolution from Salisbury District, Mecklinburg, N. C.
m. Rachael White. d. 3/11/1836.
Children:
Margaret d. 1826
Susan b. 1779 d. 1859 ------- m. Robert Morrison
Mary d. 1852 ------- m. John Bradshaw
Jane d. 1855
Martha d. 1836
Andrew b. 3/19/1785 d. 1856 ------- m. Sally Morrison
Archibald b. 1797 d. 1843 ------- m. Rachael Bradshaw
Samuel ----------------m. Nancy Dryden

(Daisy M. Booz Seright (Mrs. Roy L.)

* * *

CAPTAIN SAMUEL b. 2/26/1753 Augusta County, Virginia.
4/3/1817 Weir's Cove, Tennessee.
rved in Revolution from Virginia.
Mary (Lyle) Thompson 1778 Augusta County, Virginia.
b. 1757 Antrim, Ireland, d. 1797 Baker Creek, Tennessee.
ildren:

Elizabeth	b. 10/4/1780, England ----	m. Robert Armstrong
Robert	b. 1781, d. 1860 --------	m. Lucretia Thompson
Rebecca	b. 1787 ------------------	m. John Witt
Thomas	b. 1781, d. 1830 --------	m. 2) Elizabeth McClanahan Russell.
John	b. 1795, d. 1868 ---------	m. 1) Susahah Mullindore 1814 2) Sarah Ann Petty 1840
Mary	b. 1797, d. 1821 ---------	m. 1) Col. Simon Perry 1816 2) John Moore Rankin
Samuel	b. 10/9/1791 -------------	m. 1) Sallie White 9/26/1811 2) Mary Bowman Stephens 1818

(Hazel Lane Lehman (Mrs. Douglas A.)
(Jane Lehman Moore (Mrs. Bernard W.)

****

ORTH, NICHOLAS b. 9/7/1748 Effingham, New Hampshire.
d. 1/30/1840 Effingham, New Hampshire.
rved in Revolution from New Hampshire.
Patience Wentworth 9/9/1771. b. 3/13/1749, d. 10/24/1827 Conway, N. H.
ildren:

Stephen	b. 2/12/1772 --------------	m. Esther Wentworth
Ezekial	b. 5/2/1774 ---------------	m. Betsy Abbott
Edmund	b. 2/5/1775 ---------------	m. Ruth Philpot
Phineus	b. 10/23/1778 -------------	m. Elizabeth Pierce
Enoch	b. 10/22/1780	
Levi		
Daniel	b. 1/12/1785 --------------	m. Mary Sharpe (Shays)
Martha	died in infancy.	
Mary	died in infancy.	
John	died in infancy.	
Sarah	b. 8/5/1793	

(Helena Hodson Mitchler (Mrs.)

****

SIDE, WILLIAM, SR. b. ca. 1710 Kildare, Ireland.
d. 12/1/1777 Tryon, North Carolina.
rved in Revolution from North Carolina.
Elizabeth Stockton 1740. b. 1720, d. after 1777.
ildren:

Davis	b. 1741	m. Eliza Johnson
Robert	b. 2/22/1743	m. Elizabeth Coffee
James	b. abt. 1745	m. Miss McClafferty
John	b. 1747	m. Judith Tolley
William		m. Mary Booth
Thomas		m. Betsy Chitwood
Adam	b. 1765	m. Widow Spruell
Francis	b. 1767	m. Mary Ann Clark
Samuel		m. Betsy Bruckhite
Margaret		m. William Monroe
Ann		m. Col. Richard Singleton
Elizabeth		m. David Stockton
Sarah		m. Lewis Nolan

(Grace Coker Ozment (Mrs. Thomas L.)
(Myrtle Coker Combe (Mrs. Charles E.)
(Alta Lavender Stone (Mrs. Clifford H.)
(Patricia Sayers (Miss)

****

N, ISAAC b. 5/15/1735 Northumberland, England.
d. after 1816 Lexington, Kentucky.
rved in Revolution from Virginia.
2) Margaret Gordon, 1765.
ldren:

Alexander	b. 7/20/1766	m. Elinor Harrison
Nancy	b. 4/22/1768	m. John Rice
Isaac Thornton	b. 3/27/1770	m. Maria Kendrick
Elijah	b. 3/23/1772	m. Nancy Calvin
Catherine	b. 4/22/1774	m. ----- Young
Polly	b. 9/13/1776	m. William Cannon
Sarah	b. 2/15/1778	m. George Barry
Dorcas	b. 5/5/1782	m. John Mason
Ambrose	b. 5/21/1784	m. Parthena Lay
Elizabeth Gordon	b. 2/2/1787	m. Isaac Sibley
John Gordon	b. 5/3/1789	m. Tabitha Sibley

(Isabelle Logsdon (Miss)

****

N, JAMES b. 8/13/1743 Cumberland County, Pennsylvania.
d. 6/8/1799 Chillicothe, Ohio.
rved in Revolution from Cumberland (org. Lancaster) Co., Pa.
m. Agnes Henderson 6/27/1769. b. 2/14/1746 Cumberland Co., Pa.
d. 6/30/1796 Franklin C., Pa.

ildren:

Sarah	b. 4/7/1770	m. John Swan
Mary	b. 1/27/1773	m. James Shields
Martha	b. 3/29/1775	m. Samuel Strain
Agnes	b. 2/4/1777	m. Solomon Templin
John	b. 2/18/1779	m. Lucy Taylor
James	b. 5/16/1781	m. Sahala Hern
Esther	b. 10/18/1783	m. Terrah Templin
William	b. 6/11/1787	m. Mary Gaston
Jane.	b. 7/28/1789	m. John Barr

(Jessie Burley Boatright (Mrs. Herman)

* * *

ANCESTORS OF TRANSFERRED AND RESIGNED MEMBERS

ALLING (ALLEN), Samuel, b. 1/28/1716, Allentown (New Haven), Conn.
d. 4/4/1788, Woodbridge, Conn.
Served in Revolution from Conn.
m. Kezia Lines ca 1737, b. 1715, d. 1782
Children:
Cornelius b. 11/26/1748

Jean Soper Anderson (Mrs. Howard James)

* * *

BARKER, Jacob, b. 1764, Fairfield Co., S. Car., d. Hamilton Co., Ill., 1853
Served in Revolution from Fairfield Co., C. Car.
m. 4th wife, Mary Price, in 1790
Children:

Sam		
James	b. 1802	m. Eunice ______
Harve		
Polly	b. 1810	m. James Twigg
Betsey		m. ______ Essary
Edmond		
Thomas		
John	b. 1807	
Hiram	b. 1813	m. Misniah E. Johnson
unknown name		m. Russel E. Brown

Freda Mary Gates (Mrs. Clyde E.)

* * *

BURBANK, Samuel, Jr., b. 6/24/1734, Sudbury, Mass., d. 2/26/1808, Cavendish, Vt.
Served in Revolution from Holliston, Mass.
m. 2nd wife Eunice Kendall 4/22/1773. b.1750, Sherborn, Mass.
d. 6/30/1845, Sudbury, Mass.
Children:
Simeon b. 11/30/1794 m. Nancy Wilder

Lillian Burbank Leonard Latimer (Mrs. Marion Millard)

DARNELL, John, b.abt 1755, Buncombe Co., N. Car.
d. 8/16/1780, Wilkes Co., N. Car.
Served in Revolution from Buncombe C., N. Car.
m. Rachael ________ abt. 1777

Helen Kemp Foster (Mrs. Raymond)

* * *

DAVIS, James, b. Craven (now Marion Co.,), S. C. in 1743
d. Lincoln Co., Ky. about 1808
Served in Revolution from Tryon or Mecklenburg Co., N. C.
m. 1st Margaret at Anson or Mecklenburg Co., N. C. abt. 1765
m. 2nd Jane (Jean) b. abt. 1762, d. Miss abt. 1840
m. prior to 1779 in N.C.

Children 1st wife		
Samuel	b. 10/1768	m. Martha Christopher
2nd wife		
Richard	b. 1779	
William	b. 1780	m. Elizabeth Carter
a daughter	b. 178-	m.or d. prior to 1810
a son	b. 178-	tradition says Hugh Davis of Miss.,La.
James, Jr.	b. 1790-1	m. Sarah, b. Ky., 1796

Mrs. Rae Hearne Stump (Mrs. Walter E.)

* * *

DUDLEY, Samuel, b. Exeter, N.H., 1720, d. 8/30/1797
Served in Revolutiion from Exeter, N. H.
m. 1. Mary Ladd in 1740
2. Mrs. Sleeper
3. Mrs. Clark

Children:		
Daniel	b. 1744	m. Miss Dinsmon
Samuel		m. Sarah Young
Micajah	b. 1750	
Jeremiah	b. 1753	
Moses	b. 1755	m. Miss Sleeper
Elephalet	b. 1758	m. Mary Gilman
James	b. 1761	
Mary		m. Mr. Haines
Mehitable		m. Mr. Stephens
Lydia		m. Mr. Ingraham

Edith Lucile Rathbone Largent (Mrs. William White Largent)

EDDY, Nathan, b. Mass. 9/8/1733. d. Pittsfield, Vt., 2/28/1804
Served in Revolution from Middleboro, Mass.
m. Eunice Sampson 11/17/1757. b.5/15/1737. d.3/25/1802
Children:

Ephraim	b. 12/21/1759	m. Mary Safford
Lydia	b. 9/16/1762	m. Amasa Powers
Hannah	b. 2/1/1765	m. Seth Sylvester
Nathaniel	b. 7/6/1767	m. Hannah Shepardson
Nathan	b. 4/21/1770	m/ Rebecca Safford
Isaac	b. 6/24/ 1774	m. Betsey McCary
Zachariah	b. 11/18/1778	m/ Rose Stewart

Ruth Elizabeth Higginbotham Taylor (Mrs. B.C.)

* * *

FRITZ, Martin, b. 1750, Alsace, France.
d. 8/17/1844, Shinersburg , Wayne Co., Ohio
Served in Revolution from Lancaster Co., Pa.
m. Catherine Wildt (Wilt) at Cumberland Co.,Pa. 1790
b. 1774. d. 1858, Shinersburg, Ohio
Children:

Martin Fritz, Jr. b. 1794	m. Johanna Huffman

Lois Vaughn Blass (Mrs. Anthony W.)

* * *

GILPHIN, Gideon, b. Chester Co., Pa. 12/4/1738
d. Delaware Co., Pa. 8/20/1825
Served in Revolution from Chester Co., Pa.
m. 1st Sarah Gregg, 12/1/1762 at Centre Meeting.
b. 1743, d. 11/21/1801
2nd Mrs. Susanna Hoopes, 11/11/1807

Children:

Bernard	b. 9/27/1763	m. Sarah Thomas m. Letitia Gilbert
Samuel	b. 3/26/1765	
Alban	b. 2/1/1768	m. Virginia Ann Moseley
Hannah	b. 3/20/1770	m. Moses Palmer
Joshua	b. 8/11/1772 d.1777	
Lydia	b. 9/4/1775	m. Samuel Smith
Joseph	b. 5/17/1780	m. Sarah Pierce
Ann	b. 12/31/1787	m. Samuel Hewes

Eunice Blanche Smith Funkhauser (Mrs. W.E.)

HEISER, John, b. Orwigsburg, Pa. 8/12/1739; d. Schuylkill Co., Pa. 6/14/1798
Served in Revolution from Pa.
m. Mary ________ b. 1742, d. 1798
Children:

John Heiser	b. 7/18/1763	m. Christina Schwenk

Louise Joyner Hienton (Mrs. Truman E.)

* * *

HINMAN, Asabel (Asahel of Asael) b. near Hartford Ct. 3/23/1742
d. Ohio Co., Ky., 9/5/1825
Served in Revolution from New Jersey
m. Mary Harris Hinman, a cousin, 12/22/1768
b. 5/30/1749, d. 1/8/1842
Children:

Samuel	
Rhoda	m. Mr. Perigo
Maria	m. Mr. Stephens
Anna Harris	m. Ephraim Brashears

Mildred Bonnell

* * *

HUMMEL, John, b. Philadelphia, Pa. [illegible]/10/1750; d. in battle 10/5/17[illegible]1
Served in Revolution from Philadelphia, Pa.
m. Christiana Catherine Wittman Grundler at Philadelphia in 1771
b. 1747, d. 1/21/1848
Children:

Anna Catherine,	b. 9/27, 1773	m. John David Markey
Johannes	b. 3/4/1777	single
Anna Magdalene	b. 7/19/1779	m. Jacob Firestone

Bernice Eileen Covey Woolcott (Mrs. John P.)

* * *

JOLLY, John, b. 1737, Union Co., S.C. d. 3/1781
Served in Revolution from Fair Forest (Union Forest) S.C.
m. Sarah Palmer 1773-4 near Fair Forest S.C.
Children:

Benjamin	b. 6/6/1778	m. Mary Ann Ritchey
Mary		m. Joseph Nelson
Lotty		m. Humphrey Casey
Joseph		m. Elizabeth Smith

Nathalie Smyth Hutton

MAXEY, Jesse, b. 1750 in Md., d. 1808 in Gallatin, Tenn.
Served in Revolution from New River, Va.
m. a French woman, name unknown.
Children:

William	b. 1770	m. Mary Emily Allen
Edward		
Walter		
John		
Elizabeth		

Wilma Johnson Travelstead (Mrs. Everett Marion)

* * *

MULKEY, Jonathan, b. 10/16/1752, Halifax Co., N.C. D.9/5/1826 Washington Co., Tenn.
Served in Revolution from Washington Co., Va.
m. 1st Nancy Howard in 1773-4. 2nd Ann Lacy in 1816.
Children:
Philip Mulkey, b.4/3/1776 m. Ruth Odle (O'Dell)

Mary Janette Norman Parker (Mrs. Richard D.)

* * *

MURPHY, Rev. William, b. Pittsylvania Co, Va. 3/12/1759
d. Bentonville, Mo. 11/2/1834
Served in Revolution from Bedford Co., Va.
m. Rachael Henderson in 1782. d. 11/1/1838
Children:

Henderson		
Sarah		m. _______ Murphy
Worthing		
Katura		m. _________ Cravens
Delilah Zora	b.5/14/1792	m. Benjamin Sewell Mabry
John		
Elizabeth		m. _______ Walker

___ Mary Lee Daily Kingery (Mrs. Harold)

* * *

NEWMAN, Sgt. Edmund, b.3/19/1762, Prince William Co., Va.
d. 8/11/1850 Breckenridge Co., Ky.
Served in Revolution from Prince William Co., Va,
m. Mary Wiatt (Wyatt) 4/3/1783, Prince William Co., Va. b.1764.
Children:

Joseph	b.12/4/1792	m. Cynthia Turner
Thomas	b. 6 - 1790	m. Mary Mcquady
Elizabeth	b.12/15/1787	m. Thomas Wroc
Wyatt	b. 7 - 1784	m. Rhoda Lachett 8/14/1816
Sally		m. James Martin 11/11/1816
Manlay		m. _______ Linday
Obadiah		m. Sarah Monroe
Albert H.		
Edmond H. John		m. Sarah Camden Williams

Naomi Newman Shain Loos

PAINE, Capt. Robert, b. 3/3/1748, Person Co., N. C.
d. 2/27/1808, Tipton, Tenn.
Served in Revolution from Orange and Caswell Cos., N.C.
m. Elizabeth Miller, 10/3/1772. b.9/8/1755, Va.; d.1/2/1808, Tenn.
Children:

James	b. 3/18/1776	m. 1. Mary A. Williams 2. Elizabeth Hancock 3. ______Abernathy
Sarah	b. 1778	m. W.B. Brook~~e~~s
Solomon	b. 1781	m. Prudence Bumpers
Thomas	b. 5/29/ 1783	m. Susannah Cobb

Virginia Weir Brown (Mrs. Harold)

* * *

POLK, Capt. Charles, b. 2/2/1745. d.10/11/23. Knox Co., Ind.
Served in Revolution from Mecklinburg Co., N.C.
m. Delilah Taylor, 1774-5. b. 2/10/1755-7, Va.; d.6/7/1797, Nelson Co., Ky.
Children:

William		
Elizabeth		
Sally		
Nancy		
Charles III	b.1782 Detroit, Mich. d. 8/10/1845-7, near Vincennes, Ind.	m. Margaret McQuade

Marilyn Polk Craver (Mrs. Nolan, Jr.)

* * *

PRICE, Richard, b. Alexandria, Va., Dec. 18, 1757
d. Arnettsville, Marion Co., July 22, 1834
Served in Revolution from Alexandria, Va.
m. 1st Nancy (Mary) Dallas at Alexandria, Va. d. 1800
2nd Elanor Prichard
3rd Elizabeth Arnett Price

Children:

Margaret	m. John Snyder
John	m. Sarah Morgan
William	m. Susanna Morgan
Mary	m. Job Prickett
James	m. Drusilla Morgan
Sarah	m. John Farmer
Nancy	m. Robert McGee

Mabel McGuire Pulliam (Mrs. Roscoe)

PRITCHARD, Capt. James, b. Baltimore, Md. in 1746
d. Newcastle, Ky., in 1821
Served in Revolution from Maryland
m. Elizabeth Hughes in 1775
Children:

Sarah	b. 1776	m. Robert Tyler
Daniel	b. 1781	m. Abigail Parkhurst, 1802
Elizabeth	b. 1783	m. Isaac Walker, 1802
Curtis	b. 1785	m. Isabelle Spears, 1807
Mary	b. 1786	m. James Dunn, 1802
Cassandra	b. 1788	m. David Forsythe, 1815
Lewis	b. 1797	m. Susan Martin, 1815
Nancy	b. 1799	m. Robert Forsythe, 1818

Miss Carrie Elsie Pierce

* * *

REMY (RAMEY), Thaddeus Matthew, b. Fairfax Co., Va. abt. 1746
d. Lawrence Co., Ky., abt. 1840
Served in Revolution from Dunmore and Shenandoah Cos., Va.
m. Christina Stump abt. 1777, in probably Fairfax Co., Va.
Children:

Samuel	b. abt. 1778-80	m. Hannah Featheringale
Asa	b. abt. 1780	m. Dorcas Ebrey
Richard	b. 2/1/1781	m. Jane Riddle
Benjamin	b. abt. 1782	m. Hannah ________
Levi	b. abt. 1785	m. Virginia Margaret Petty
Elizabeth	b. abt. 1786	m. Henry Spare
Thaddeus, Jr.	b. 1790-5	m. Diana ________
Daniel	b. abt. 1800	m. Catherine Graves

Lucille Hawkins Cummins (Mrs. Lindell L.)

* * *

RUSSELL, Philip, b. Lunenburg Co., Va., 11/14/1765
d. Williamson Co., Ill., 5 (8)/17/1842
Served in Revolution from Pittsylvania Co., Va.
m. 1st Elizabeth Stewart in 1791, b. 8/31/1771, d. 5/12/1828
2nd Mary Williams at Jefferson Co., Ill. 2/12/1835

Children:

Philip Jefferson	b. 11/15/1810	m. Rebecca Tiner
Samuel		
James		
Washington		
Patsy Sophronia		
Nancy Mary		

Leila Clara Lockie Riley (Mrs. Maurice Winton)

VAUGHT, John, b. Hagerstown, Md., 12/15/1761 d. Muhlenberg Co., Ky. after 1810
Served in Revolution from Pa., probably Cumberland Co.
m. Elizabeth Martin in 1783. b. 2/10/1768, d. after 1810
Children:

Margaret	b. 2/15/1785	
Abraham	b. 8/18/1787	m. Eliza Bell
Elenor	b. 10/1/1789	
John	b. 2/14/1792	
Daniel	b. 6/25/1794	
Mary	b. 11/4/1797	m. Adam Hunsinger
Francis	b. 5/23/1800	m. Alizabeth Graves
Simon	b. 2/22/1803	
Martin	b. 9/29/1805	
Samuel Fulton	b. 1/11/1808	
Christopher Martin	b. 12/21/1810	

Miss Mabel Scott

ANCESTORS OF DECEASED MEMBERS

Y, SAMUEL b. 1720 Exeter, New Hampshire, d. 8/30/1797.
erved in Revolution from New Hampshire.
Mary Ladd
---- Sleeper
---- Clark

dren:
aniel b. 1744 -------------------- m. ----- Dinsmore
amuel ---------------------------- m. Sarah Young
icajah b. 1750 --------------------
eremiah b. 1753 --------------------
oses b. 1755 -------------------- m. ----- Sleeper
liphat b. 1758 -------------------- m. Mary Gilman
ames b. 1761 --------------------
ary ---------------------------- m. ----- Haines
ehitable ---------------------------- m. ----- Stephens
ydia ---------------------------- m. ----- Ingraham

(Maude Parker Lewis (Mrs. Albert M.)

* * *

, JOSEPH b. 1727 Maryland, d. after 1810 Hopkinsville, Kentucky.
erved in Revolution from Montgomery County, Maryland.
n Wallace about 1760. b. 1727, d. after 1810.
ren:
hn b. 1762
oseph b. 1763
arah b. 1765
illiam b. 1768
homas b. 1770
amuel b. 1775 ---------------------- m. Rachael Burlison in 1803.

(Clyde Thompson McGehee (Mrs. Dennis B.)

* * *

EGAS, MICHAEL b. 1729, d. 1804.
erved in Revolution from Pennsylvania.
enrietta B. Hillegas 5/10/1753 Philadelphia, Pa., b. 1731-2, d. 1792.
ren:
amuel b. 1754 -------------------- m. Mary Milnor
ichael b. 1756 died in infancy.
illiam b. 1759
argaret b. 1760 -------------------- m. William Nichols
eborah b. 1760 ---
enrietta b. 1766 -------------------- m. Joseph Anthony
sanna b. 1769
enry b. 1771 never married.
eborah b. 1772 -------------------- m. Henry Kuhl
ary Ann b. 1774 never married.

(Margaret Elder Taylor (Mrs. William R.)

* * *

IS, ASABEL (ASAHEL) b. 3/23/1742 Hartford, Connecticut.

d. 9/5/1825 Ohio County, Kentucky.

Served in Revolution from Newark, New Jersey.

Mary Harris Hinman (a Cousin) 12/22/1768. b. 5/30/1749, d. 1/8/1842.

Children:

George b. 4/8/1791, d. 12/8/1854, m. Mary Stewart 3/2/1813.
b. 8/18/1796, d. 9/12/1853.

Samuel

Rhoda m. ----Perigo

Maria m. ----Stephens

nna Harris " ----Ephriam Brashears

(Frances Bonnell)

****

R, JOSEPH 2nd, b. 1757 Pennsylvania, d. 1825 Sikeston, Missouri

Served in Revolution from Pennsylvania.

Catherine Phillips 1793. b.8--1780, d. 1813.

Children:

Abraham b. 1794, d. 10/28/1869, m. Sally Ogden 8/14/1817.
b. 12/4/1801, d. 12/29/1839.

James

Mary

Hannah

Joseph

Milford

Thomas

David

(Nelle Bird Houser (Mrs. Ollie M.)

****

AN, JOHN b. 11/12/1767 Barrington, Massachusetts.

d. 5/10/1841 Granville Center, Pennsylvania.

Served in the Revolution from Barrington, Massachusetts.

Lucretia Van Dusen 1799. b. 12/26/1775 Great Barrinton, Mass.

Children:

Lucretia b. 10---1795 Great Barrington, Mass. m. Joseph Bush.

(Jeanette B. Oakes (Mrs. E. M.)

****

ER, WILLIAM b. 1757 Pennsylvania, d. 12/3/1841 Lawrence Co., Illinois.

Served in Revolution from Pennsylvania.

Susannah ----. d. 6 ---1841.

Children:

Jane	b. 1807	
Frances	b. 1809	
Mary	b. 1811	
Sally	b. 1813	
nis	b. 1815	m. George Leach
William, Jr.	b. 1817	
Charlotte	b. 1819	
William Speer	b. 1821	m. Lucinda Whittaker
George Washington	b. 1826	

(Carrie Spencer Corrie (Mrs. Carl)

****

ART, WILLIAM b. 1/10/1763 Mecklinburg, County, North Carolina.
d.11/19/1856 White County, Illinois
Served in Revolution from Mecklinburg County, North Carolina.
Mary Newell d. Crittenden County, Kentucky.
ren:

Josiah	b. 1791	m. Nancy Pomeroy
iam		
mira		
marylis		
bert Cunningham	b. 7/16/1806	m. Mary Lemon
Theresa		
Mary Narcissa		

(Mary Stewart Holtzclaw (Mrs. E. H.)

****

E, JACOB b. 6/16/1744 Hampton, New Hampshire.
d. 6/18/1814 Danville, Vermont.
Served in the Revolution from London, New Hampshire.
Mary Moulton 12/27/1763 Hampton, New Hampshire.b. 3/17/1745, d. 8/14/1809.
ren:

Lucy	b. 6/2/1765, d. 1/16/1768	
Ebenezer	b.11/26/1766	
Mary	b. 3/19/1769	m. Timothy French, Jr.
Lucy	b. 2/17/1771	
Jacob, Jr.	b. 5/31/1773	
Sarah	b. 2/5/1775	
Benjamin	b. 7/5/1777	
Hannah	b. 8/1/1779	
Elizabeth	b.10/7/1782	
John	b. 8/28/1785	
Isreal Day	b. 4/18/1787	m. Eliza Pearce

(Bernice Towle Herrmann (Mrs. N. A.)

****

, Sergt. and Ensign JOHN b. 11/29/1754 Frederick County, Maryland.
d. 11/11/1832 Wabash County, Illinois.
Served in Revolution from Frederick County, Maryland.
Martha Ogle 1781, b. 1760, d. 1820.
ren:

Joseph	b. 1783	-----------------	m. Leah Greathouse
-----	b. 1785	-----------------	m. ---- Buchanan
Alexander	b. 1787	-----------------	m. Priscilla Greathouse
Jeremiah	b. 1791	-----------------	m. Jane Philpot
Mary	b. 1796	-----------------	m. William Barney
Martha	b. 1800	-----------------	m. Lewis Armstrong
John	b. 1809	-----------------	m. Catherine Elizabeth Bratton
l	b. 1815	-----------------	m. Mary E. Courter

(Della Ruth Adams Gray (Mrs. Frank S.)

****

INDEX

Archer, Robert 84
Barber, Capt. Noah 84
Bradley, Cornetius 84
Beale, John 84
Brown, Thomas 85
Burnett, Wm. 85
Carr, Thomas 85
Cartwright, Robert 86
Cessna, Major John 86
Chapman, Daniel 87
Childres, Isham 87
Chilton, Thomas 87
Christian, Patrick 87
Christy, Daniel 88
Clark, Capt. James 88
Clark, Wm. Sr. 89
Coker, Wm. 89
Daily, Phillip Jr. 89
Darby, Andrew 90
Darby, Nathan 90
Davis, Robert 90
Elder, Samuel 91
Farmer, Nathan 91
Field, Col. John 91
Field, Lewis 92
Gates, Stephen, Jr. 92
Hinton, Coll John 92
Hume, Wm. 92
Inman, Lieut. Shadrach 93
Kerr, Wm. 93
Lane, Col. Joel 93
Lewis, Col. Charles 94
Lewis, Capt. Thomas 94
Lewis, Evan 94
Miller, Ensign Thomas 94
Mitchell, Mark 95
Mitchell, Joab 95
Morgan, James 95
McClary, Robert 96
McCreery, Capt. Robert 96
McCoy, Rev. Wm. 96
Peck, Joseph 96
Peirce, Josiah Sr. 97
Phipps, John Wm. 97
Rider, Serg Thomas 97
Ridgway, David 98
Roark, Wm. 98
Rowan, Capt. Wm. 98
Shell, Lieut. John Sr. 99
Sleepy, Jacob 99
Smoot, John Sr. 99
Staufer, George 100
Staufer, George 100

Utter, Josiah	100
Van Dorn, Abraham	100
Walder, James	100
Weir, Capt. Samuel	101
Wentworth, Nicholas	101
Whiteside, Wm. Sr.	102
Wilson, Isaac	102
Wilson, James	102

TRANSFERRED & RESIGNED

Alling, Samuel,	104
Barker, Jacob	104
Burbank, Samuel Jr.	104
Darnell, John	105
Davis, James	105
Dudley, Samuel	105
Eddy, Nathan	106
Fritz, Martin	106
Gilphin, Gideon	106
Heiser, John	107
Hinman, Asabel	113,107
Hummel, John	107
Jolly, John	107
Maxey, Jesse	108
Mulkey, Jonathan	108
Murphy, Rev. Wm.	108
Newman, Sgt. Edmund	108
Paine, Capt. Robert	109
Polk, Capt. Charles	109
Price, Richard	109
Prichard, Capt. James	110
Remy, Thaddeus	110
Vaught, John	111
Russell, Phillip	110

DESCEASED

Dudley, Samuel	112
Gill, Joseph	112
Hillegas, Michael	112
Hunter, Joseph	113
Putnam, John	113
Spencer, Wm.	113
Stewart, Wm.	114
Towle, Jacob	114
Wood, Sergt. John	114

CRAWFORD - PARCEL

Note: Myrtle Cash, Wilmette, Illinois, has in her possession a "Composition Book" containing records copied by Alice M. Cash Lawson, Oakland, Ill., and presented to Myrtle Cash by her Aunt Alice M. Cash Lawson on December 25th, 1920

Record from William Crawford's old family Bible, printed 1791 now in possession of Mrs. Alice Crawford Rogers (or heirs), Rossville, Indiana, as follows:

John King and Christiana Wolf was married Thursday, Aug 12th 1773

Margaret King was born Sunday July 24 1774

John King died Wed. March 26th 1777 age 38 yrs.

John Crawford was born April 16th 1767

John Crawford and Margaret King was married Oct 13th 1791

Lydia Crawford was born Dec. 21st 1793
Lydia Crawford died July 3rd 1794

Martha Crawford was born Mch 18th 1795
Martha Crawford died May 5th 1795

William Crawford was born on Long Island, Oct.9th,1796

John King Crawford was born June 25th 1799
John King Crawford died Dec. 28th 1800

John King Crawford, second of this name was born Sep. 10th 1801

George Beaty Crawford was born Feb.1st 1804
George Beaty Crawford died----

George Beaty Crawford, second of this name was born Jan 26th 1805

James Barkley Crawford was born Jan 7th 1812

James Osborne Parcel was born at Newark, New Jersey Jan 17th 1801

William Crawford and Jane Osborne Parcel was married Jan 24th 1822

John Crawford was born Dec 23rd 1822

Mary Margaret Crawford was born Dec 16th 1824

[illegible]

[illegible] presented to Myrtle Cook by her aunt [illegible] Bowman on December 25th, [illegible]

[illegible]

John King and [illegible] was married [illegible]
Aug 15th 1795

Margaret King was born Sunday July the 11th

John King died Wed. March 8th 1797 age [illegible]

John Crawford was born [illegible]

John Crawford and Margaret King was married [illegible]

Polly Crawford was born Dec. [illegible]
Sarah Crawford born July [illegible]

Thomas Crawford was born [illegible]
Thomas Crawford died [illegible]

William Crawford was born [illegible]

[illegible] Crawford was born [illegible]
John King Crawford died Dec. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

James Bentley Crawford was born [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Crawford - Parcel

(Loyal Firman Crawford was born April 11 1827
(George W. Crawford was born April 11th 1827

William Crawford was born May 3rd 1829

Adeline Crawford was born April 17th 1831

Martha Eleaner Crawford waws born Feb. 13th 1833
Martha Eleaner Crawford died May 4th 1833

Moris James Crawford was born Nov. 30th 1834

Samuel Clark Crawford was born Sep 7th 1839
Samuel Clark Crawfod died Dec. 19th 1839
) In
William Crawford, Sr. died Aug 13th 1840)Clinton Co
Jane Osborne Parcel Crawford died sep 10th 1840) Ind. Milk
Moris James Crawford died Sep 25th 1840) sickness
John Crawford died Oct 5th 1840

Mary Margaret Crawford died July 12th,1845

PARCEL - PARCELL - PARCELS - CRAWFORD

Note: The following record was obtained by Eldia Annora Moore Cash (Mrs. Stanley Crawford Cash) from source materials in or near White Oak Ridge Road Cemetery, Milburn Township, New Jersey. The record is now in possession of Elinor Cash Prudden (Mrs. Orrin Dwight Prudden) Westfield, New Jersey.

Immigrant Nicholas, born 1605; died ---
Came to New York Colony in 1645 and lived in Flushing

Nicholas, great-grandson of immigrant Nicholas was born in 1747 and died June 18, 1780
Married Esther Baldwin, born 1748 and died July 16,1816

Nicholas lived in Essex County,New Jersey, 1747-1776. He enlisted as a private in Capt.Isaac Reeves Co., 2nd N.J. Essex County Militia, Regiment of N.J. State Troop 1776- June 1, 1780. He was killed in action at the Battle of Springfield(N.J.) June 1780. Buried in family cemetery, White Oak Ridge Road, Milburn Township, N.J.

Children of Nicholas and Esther Baldwin Parcell:-

1. Esther B. Parcel
2. Nicholas Parcel
3. William Parcel
4. Henry Parcel
5. James Hamilton(Hampton) Parcel

James Hamilton(Hampton) Parcel born in N.J. 1779 and died in Illinois in 1829. Married in 1800 Mary Polly Clark born near Newark,N.J. Aug.14,1782 and died in 1833 (1858-"aged 75 yrs. 9 mos."-monument, Otterbein Cemetery- Westfield, Clark Co.,Illinois). She was the daughter of Judge Samuel Clark and Jane Osborne.

Children of James Hamilton (Hampton) and Mary Polly Clark Parcel:-

1. William Morris
2. Jane Osborne
3. John (Ira)
4. M.O.
5 Mary

Jane Osborne Parcel born in New Jersey Jan.17,1801 and died in Illinois (Clinton Co.,Indiana?) in 1840 Married in 1822 William Crawford, born in 1796 and died in 1840. She was born in Essex County, New jersey, lived in Morris County, N.J. and removed wiith family to Butler County,Ohio in 1806. Removed to Clinton County Indiana in 1835. Her husband served in the War of 1812 under William Henry Harrison.

CASH -CRAWFORD - PARCEL

Note:- Myrtle Cash, Wilmette, Ill., has in her possession a "Composition Book" containing records copied by Alice M. Cash Lawson, Oakland,Ill., and presented to Myrtle Cash by her Aunt Alice M. Cash Lawson on December 25th, 1920.

Record taken from Reuben Cash's old Family Bible, printed in the year 1828. Bible is probably in the possession of one of the heirs of Henry Harris Cash, although my Uncle Stanley Crawford Cash, aged 87, Oakland, Illinois, is not certain. Record is as follows:

The dates of the births and marriage of Moses Wright and his wife Elizabeth Whitehead, have been lost.

Reuben Cash born -- 1797, Amherst County, Virginia
died January 30, 1837,Nelson County,Virginia

Bethena Wright Cash born - 1795, Amherst County,Virginia
died Dec. 30, 1847, Paris, Illinois

Reuben and Bethena Wright Cash were married Dec. 16th,1816

BIRTHS

William Madderson Cash born Oct 16th 1817
Rosy Jane Cash born Feb 27th 1819
Henry Harris Cash born Feb 8th 1821
Cary Jefferson Cash born Mar.8th 1823
Elphinston Anderson Cash born Jan. 22nd 1825
Lafayette Shelton Cash born Jan. 12th 1827
Stanley Mansfield Cash born Mch. 13th 1829
Washington Beverly Cash born Jan 2nd 1831
Marion Ptolemy Cash born April 14th 1833

DEATHS

Gemima (--) Cash died Jan. 15th 1831 age 68yrs.

Reuben Cash died Jan 30th 1837 age 40 yrs.(Nelson Co.,Va.)

Washington B. Cash died June 10th 1838
Elphinston A. Cash died Dec. 19th 1847) Died at Paris,
William M. Cash died Dec. 25th 1847) Ill. with what
Bethena (Wright) Cash died Dec.30th 1847) was called
age 52 yrs.) Black Tongue

Cash- Crawford - Parcel

Deaths- cont.

Stanley M. Cash died April 12th 1877
Cary J. Cash died Dec.11 1880
Rosy Jane Cash Jenkins died 1877 (in Missouri)
Lafayette S. Cash died Mch 31st 1897
Henry H. Cash died May 24th 1904

Later entry in copied record-
Marion P. Cash died Nov.11,1929 in Oakland,Ill.)

Record from family Bible of Stanley Mansfield Cash in possession of Stanley Crawford Cash, Oakland, Illinois.

Marriage Certificate:-
"Stanley Mansfield Cash and Adeline(Crawford) his wife were solemnly united by me in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony at Westfield (Ill.) on the 17th day of April in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Eight Fifty, conformably to the Ordinance of God and Laws of the State.

Signed
Reverend Walton Smith
Pastor U.B. Church

In presence of
Henry H. Cash
James H. Parcel

MARRIAGES

Stanley Mansfield Cash and Adeline Crawford were married at home of Moris Parcels in Westfield, Clark County, Illinois, April 17th 1850

John R. Lawson and Alice M. Cash were married at Oakland, Coles County, Illinois April 16th 1874

Wilson Mansfield Cash and Eunice Augusta Whitehouse were married at Terre Haute, Indiana, September 20th, 1883

Stanley Crawford Cash and Eldia Annora Moore were married in Rossville, Indiana, June 28th, 1905

Cash - Crawford - Parcel

Marriages-cont

Adeline Cash (dau.Wilson adn Eunice W. Cash) married John G. Snyder in Spokane, Wahhington, December 30, 1922

Elinor B. Cash (dau. Stanley Crawford and Eldia A. M. Cash) married Orrin Dwight Prudden in Indianapolis, Indiana, November ,1937

Stanley Moore Cash (son of Stanley Crawford and Eldia A.M. Cash) married Reba Hartley in Oakland, Illinois, June , 1946

BIRTHS

Stanley Mansfield Cash, born Mch. 13th 1829 in Nelson County, Virginia
Adeline Crawford Cash, born April 17th 1831 near Hamilton, Ohio

Infant child (dead when born)
Loyal Winfield Cash, born Sep. 19th 1852
Martha Alice Cash, born Dec.31st 1854
Cary Shelton Cash, born Sep. 14th 1857
Florence Bell Cash, born Mch 18th 1859
Wilson Mansfield Cash, born Dec. 6th 1861
Logan Grant Cash , born Nov. 2nd, 1865
Stanley Crawford Cash, born Mch. 15th 1871

Eldia Annora Moore Cash born May 5th 1878

Eunice Whitehouse Cash, born July 26th, 1862

John R. Lawson, born June 3rd 1847

Alice Lillian Cash, born April 9th, 1887, Huron, Dak.Ter.) Children of
Myrtle Cash, born June 7, 1889, Huron, S.Dak.) Wilson &
Adeline Cash, born Oct. 30, 1892, Oakland,Ill.) Eunice Cash

Stanley Moore Cash, born Sep.18, 1910 in Oakland,) Children of
Elinor B. Cash,born Jan.7, 1914 in Oakland,Ill.) Stanley C.& Eldia M.Cash

Orrin Neil Prudden,born July 10,1943)Children of
Elda Ann Prudden, born Dec.14,1946) Elinor Cash& Orrin D. Prudden

Cash - Crawford - Parcel

DEATHS

Loyal Winfield Cash, died Oct. 15th 1856
Cary Shelton Cash, died April 22nd 1858
Florence Bell Cash, died Nov.29th 1864
Logan Grant Cash, died Feb. 13th 1868

Stanley Mansfield Cash, did April 12th 1877

Alice Lillian Cash, died Nov. 25th 1887

Adeline Crawford Cash, died Sept.28th 1910

John R. Lawson, died Jan. 10th, 1911

Wilson Mansfield Cash, died Feb.5, 1918) Spring-
Eunice Whitehouse Cash, died Dec. 30, 1919) field,Ill.

Alice Cash Lawson, died Dec. 26, 1943
Alice A.
Eldia A. Moore Cash, died June 13, 1957

Cash, Adeline 121, 122
Alice L. 122
Alice M. 120
Bethena 119
Cary J. 119, 120
Cary S. 121, 122
E. Anderson 119
Eldia 118, 121, 122
Elenor B. 121
Eunice W. 121
Florence B. 121,122
Gemima 119, 120
Henry H. 119,120
Lafayette S.119,120
Logan G. 121, 122
Loyal W. 121
Marion P. 119
Martha A. 121
Myrtle 116, 119,121
Reuben 119
Rosy J. 119, 120
Stanley 119
Stanley C. 120,121
Stanley M. 119,120,122
Washington B. 119
William M. 119, 121
Wilson 121

Clark, P. 118
Samuel 118

Crawford, Adeline 117,120,121
George B. 116
James B. 116
Jane O. 117
John 116
John K. 116
Loyal F. 117
Lydia 116
Martha 116
Martha E. 117
Mary M. 116, 117
Moris J. 117
Samuel E. 117
Stanley 121
Wm. 116, 117

Hartley, Reba 121

King, John 116
Margaret 116

Lawson, Alice M. 116, 119, 120, 122
John R. 120,122

Moore, Eldia A. 120,121

Osborne, Jane 118

Parcel, Esther B. 118
Henry 118
James H. 118
James O. 116
John 118
Jane O. 116,118
Mary 118
Moris 120
M. O. 118
Nicholas 118
Wm. 118
Wm. M. 118

Pruden, Eleanor C. 118
Orrin B. 121

Snyder, John G. 121

Whitehead, Elizabeth 119
Eunice 120,121, 122

Wolf, Christiana 116

Wright, Moses 119

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

Death Records of

COLES COUNTY, ILLINOIS

January 1, 1878
through
December 31, 1878

VOLUME I

Presented By

GOVERNOR EDWARD COLES CHAPTER

Mattoon, Illinois

Miss Neva Arlene Hart, Regent
Mrs. Orville E. Doty, Chapter Chairman

INDEX OF DEATH RECORDS
Coles County, Illinois
January 1, 1878 through December 31, 1878

VOLUME I

Page

Adams, John J. 14
Adams, Rev. John 11
Albright, Mary 8
Alfred, Isaac 14
Allison, Margaret A. 14
Annin, Jacob V. 10
Arterburn, Isabel 11
Arterburn, James A. 7
Axton, Maggie 13
Ayers, James B. 9

Bane, Martha (Ora) 11
Barnes, Sarah A. 11
Barnett, Catherine 13
Beasley 10
Beaty, Mary 9
Beatty, Wilder K. 13
Behoth, Mary 8
Bell, Charles 11
Bell, Hester V. 7
Bishop, William 14
Blythe, Leona Wood 13
Bradley, Anna 7
Brandenburg, Mary 13
Brewer, Katie 8

Page

Briggs, Andrew 14
Brock, Freddie H. 7
Bray, Clara Alice 13
Brown, Benjamin 13
Brown, Margaret Isabel 10
Browning, Lettetia 8

Camery, J. F. 12
Carter, Matilda 9
Carter, Edith 14
Carpenter, Joseph 13
Cash, Otto 9
Cashman, Honora 7
Church, Willie 14
Clark 14
Combs, William I. 11
Comstock, Maggie 10
Confer, Carrie May 11
Conley, Washington 13
Cooper, Jerimiah 12
Cooper, Larkin 12
Cornwell, Martha 10
Craft, Viola 8
Crairy, John 14
Cross, Mary Ellen 13

Page

Dallas, Hiram 8
Dallas, John A. 8
Deckard, Malissa 8
Decker, Elizabeth 13
Devaney, John 10
Douglas, Belle 7
Duncan, A. 8

Edwards, George 12
Erwin, Benjamin 12
Evans, Thomas 11

Fallin, B. 11
Ferguson, Mary Ann 8
Fitzgerald, Phillip 14
Ford, Silas J. 13

Gilbert, Ann Eliz. 12
Goins, Harry 11
Gordon, Melvin Leroy 7
Gossett, Jessie Leona 11
Graham, David Moore 10
Graham, Mary 9
Grissom, Harvey 12
Guin, Edy Atilie 12

Page

Hall, John A. 11
Hamilton, Samuel C. 13
Hamilton, Vincent 9
Harrah, Mrs. Emma 13
Harris, William 7
Hartzell, John 14
Harvey, Marion 12
Hays, Mollie 12
Hendrix, Miles H. 9
Heron, Jeremiah 13
Hoffman, Tenna 7
Holleston, Nettie 9
Horn, John A. 9
Howel, Ellis B. 11
Huddleston, North 7
Hutton, Fannie E. 12

Ingle, Henry P. 10
Irons, Winnie 13

Jackson, Jacob 9
Jacobs, Carrie 9
Jenkins, Benjamin 13
Johnson, Joseph 8
Johnson, Mary Ann 8

Page

Jones, Alfred M. 13
Jones, Blanche 14
Jones, John Dumas 7

Lillutson 10
Linder, Louis 13
Linkhart, Martha 11
Long, John P. 9

Mancey, Mary 8
Manry, Edward 10
Manry, Francis M. 10
Martin, Maggie 9
Massey, Joseph C. 12
Matheman, Susan 9
Maurey, Rachael 9
McAchran, John A. 7
McClery, Budgett 12
McColby, Mary 7
McKee, Laverne 7
McKenzie, Daniel 12
McKinzie, Alvey 9
McPherson, Ina May 9
Messick, Clary May 10
Moffett, Kate A. 11
Moon, Mary 12
Moons, Rosa May 10

Page

Moran, John 12
Morgan, James M. 10
Morgan, Robert 8
Morris, Netta 7
Munson, Salina 10
Myers, John 8

Nabb, Washington Taylor 7
Neal, Freddie 9
Nees, Jonah 11
Nees, Owen 8
Nees, Sarah 8
Neff, Samuel 12
Nellson, George 10
Norton, Lena Myrtle 12

Paget, Charley 7
Palmer, Rebecca Ann 7
Parrish, Hope 14
Parish, Mollie A. 11
Parke, Sarah Jane 11
Parker, Herman 7
Patton, Sarah Ann 10
Patton (Infant) 7
Paugh, Louise E. 12
Peacock, Gertie 9
Penick, Mary Anna 13

Page

Peyton, Maggie 11
Plue, Harry 12

Raef, Nicholas 8
Ragen, Patrick 8
Rennels, Dell 12
Replogle, Davis 7
Roberts, Delana 9
Robertson, Hall 14
Rodgers, Louisa L. 14

Sanders, John 10
Sanders, Josephine 11
Sanders, Mary 9
Sevey, Isaac Bell 14
Shores, Elias 10
Shores, Myron Lorenzo 10
Sisk, Alice 14
Sisney, Sarah Isabel 7
Smith, Effie 13
Smith, Mary 9
Smith, Nicholas 10
Snider, Peter 8
Steen, James G. 14
Stephens, Mrs. Sabina 11
Stites, Francis Albert 11
Stoddert, Margaret 13
Sutton, Andrew J.C. 14

Page

Taylor, Viola 14
Temples, James 12
Tippy, Vernon 10
Traver, Wm. H. 11
Tremble (Infant) 13
Tremble, Sarah 11
Trigg, Clara Clarissa 7
True, Edward M. 9
Truver, Thelma Baxter 9

Wakefield, Frank 14
Waters, George 7
Watherlie, James 13
Weaver, Rosena 9
Wells, Elizabeth 10
White, Eliza Jane 9
White, John C. 10
White, Margaret 8
White, Walter O. 13
Wicker, Hannah 8
Wigal, Allie M. 9
Wilbur, Ann F. 12
Wilbur, Mollie 13
Wilhart (Infant) 14
Wilson, Lizzie 7
Wilson, Lizzie 8
Wilson, Margaret 11
Wilson, Nettie 12

	Page
Woods, Harold	10
Woodrum, Riley	9
Woodworth, Wm.	11
Wright, Gay	11
Yocums, Henry	13
Yully, Catherine	8
Zacharias, Angeline	8

COLES COUNTY, ILLINOIS DEATH RECORDS -- 1878

Date of Death	Name	Age	Place of Burial	Marriage Status
12/31/77	Arterburn, James Alfred	19-7-29	Mound	Single
1/1/78	Cashman, Honora	46-	Mattoon	Married
1/3/78	Paget, Charley	10-6-26	Coles	Single
1/8/78	Waters, George	7-8	Miller	
1/3	Patton (Infant)		Mound	
1/18	Harris, William	56-	Charleston	Married
1/4	Huddleston, North	27-	Hutton	Married
1/18	Wilson, Lizzie	25-11-18	Charleston	"
1/16	Nabb, Washington Taylor	29-4-12	Mattoon	"
1/22	Morris, Netta O.	-11-17		
1/23	Sisney, Sarah Isabel	4-9-25	Bethel	
1/11	Palmer, Rebecca Ann	41-10-11	Jordon	Married
1/17	Replogle, David	71-8-28	Shafer	"
1/17	Bell, Hester Violet	34-11-3	Camp Ground	Single
1/9	Hoffman, Fenna	-1-3	Dodge Grove	
1/25	Trigg, Clara Clarissa	17-8-	Ashmore	Single
2/3	Bradley, Mrs. Anna	24-	Mound	Married
2/8	Brock, Freddie Harrison	9-1-21	Dodge Grove	
2/10	Parker, Norman	2-	Roberts	
1/31	Douglas, Belle	23-9-14	Miles of Oakland	Married
1/18	McColby, Mary	2-10-24	City	
2/5	McKee, Laverne	- - 8	Edgar Co.	
2/21	Jones, John Dumas	22-4-3	Dodge Grove	Single
2/24	Gordon, Melvin Leroy	- - 19	Unity	
2/24	Meachran, John A.	27-6-2	Bethel	Married

Date of Death	Name	Age	Place of Burial	Marriage Status
2/22/78	Snider, Peter	53-1-16	Dodge Grove	Married
2/14/78	Nees, Owen	20-3-2	Gordon	"
1/28	Deckard, Malissa	21-4-10	Ervin	"
1/28	Ragen, Patrick	52-	Arcola	Single
2/24	Dallas, John A.	- 4-23	Baptist	"
3/1	Myers, John	30-1-20	Ashmore	Married
2/9	Wicker, Hannah Retta	57-8	Bitner	"
2/16	Mancey, Mary	62-	Litchfield	Widow
2/24	Raef, Nicholas	73-6-15	St. Mary's	Married
2/20	Ferguson, Mary Ann	77-10-11	Muddy Point	Widow
3/5	Behoth, Mary	19-	Mound	Married
2/16	Johnson,Joseph Edward	- 9-19	Adkins	
3/5	Dallas, Hiram	64-	Whetstone	Married
2/26	Johnson, Mary Ann	37-9-	Adkins	"
2/19	Browning,Lettetia Jane	28-5-23	Sargeant	"
3/16	Morgan, Robert J.			
3/26	White, Margarett	27-6-10	Mitchell	Married
2/27	Wilson, Lizzie	- 1 - -	Mound	
2/9	Nees, Mrs. Sarah	55-	Kelley	Married
3/18	Craft, Viola Crary	24-	Shafer	
3/9	Albright, Mary	16- -24	Shafer	Single
3/18	Brewer, Katie	- 3-26	Mound	
3/25	Duncan, A.	75-1-25	Ashmore	Married
3/10	Zacharias, Angeline	27-6-8	Mattoon	"
3/25	Yully, Catherine	60-1-11	Mattoon	Widow

Date of Death	Name	Age	Place of Burial	Marriage Status
3/28/1878	Beaty, Mary	38-3-5	Cooks Mill	Married
3/6	Peacock, Gertie	1-2-10	Douglas Co.	
3/12	Matheman, Susan	19-5-	Unity	Single
3/13	Holeston, Nettie	1-1-13	Mound	
3/10	Weaver, Rosena	77-3-2	Unity	Widow
3/13	McKinzie, Alvey	2-2-8	Pleasant Grove	
3/8	Carter, Matilda Ann	57-7-8	Camp Ground	Widow
3/17	Wigal, Allie M.	5-7-11	Mound	
3/25	Ayers, James B.	45-5-4	Mattoon	Married
3/22	Cash, Otto	- 9 -	Rays & Cottingham	
3/9	Smith, Mary	60- -6	Louisville, Ky.	Married
3/26	Neal, Freddie	- 1-5	(Old)	
3/26	Maurey, Rachael C.	65- -26	Dodge Grove	Married
3/17	Sanders, Mary	29-	Camp Ground	Widow
3/27	Graham, Mary Ann	57-11-10	Robertson	Married
3/22	Long, John	- - -3	Miller	
3/22	Roberts, Delana	48-4-	McRenolds	Married
4/15	Truver, Thelma Baxter	70-5-	Mound	"
4/6	White, Eliza Jane	42-	Twinbrick	
3/22	Jackson, Jacob	57-	Mound	Single
4/21	Hendrix, Milos H.	- -3-24	Dry Grove	
4/18	Horn, John A.	9-6-5	Brown	
4/5	Woodrum, Riley	2-4-	Emmer	
4/28	McPhersen, Ina May	- 9-	Dodge Grove	
4/28	True, Edward M.	6-4-9	Humboldt	
4/30	Martin, Maggie	30-10-	Bethel	Married
4/20	Jacobs, Carrie	1-8-10	Oakland	
5/11	Hamilton, Vincent	80-	Kentucky	Married

134

10

Date of Death	Name	Age	Place of Burial	Marriage Status
5/10/1878	Sanders, John	33-2-7	Hutton	Married
5/18	Tippy, Vernen	22-8-	Hutton	"
5/17	Woods, Harold	1-6-14	Dodge Grove	
4/11	Brown, Margaret Isabel	- -5-10	Mound	
5/20	Devaney, John	17-2-7	Humboldt	Single
5/13	Ingle, Henry P.	82-5-1	Hutton Twp.	Married
4/4	Smith, Nicholas	57-11-4	Mound	"
5/4	Cornwell, Martha	42-		"
5/23	Messick, Clary May	- - 4	Mound	
3/7	Shores, Myron Lorenzo	23-3-11	Mattoon	Married
5/19	Lillutson	1 Hr.	"	
5/18	Shores, Elias	55-10-27	Mattoon	Married
5/20	Manry, Frances Manervia	26-0-18	Dodge Grove	"
5/11	Manry, Edward	- -1-28	" "	
5/11	Beasley --	- - -6	Greasy Point	
3/23	Graham, David Moore	55-9-3	" "	
6/11	Annin, Jacob V. D.	82-2-	Oakland	Widower
6/26	Comstock, Maggie	- -3-16	Ashmore	
6/14	Nellson, George	27- -	Muddy Point	Single
6/21	White, John C.	5-5-29	Hutton	
6/8	Patton, Sarah Ann	16-2-21	Donica Point	Single
7/7	Moons, Rosa May	- -11-20	Beals	
6/18	Morgan, James M.	33-4-7	Pleasant Grove	Married
6/12	Wells, Elizabeth	80-10-	Arterburn	Married
6/12	Munson, Salina	58-6-10	Whitley	Widow

Date of Death	Name	Age	Place of Burial	Marriage Status
6/28/1878	Evans, Thomas, Jr.	- - 14	(Old)	
7/18	Woodworth, William	- 10-4	Ashmore	
6/29	Combs, William Ivory	1-6-12	St. Omer	
6/26	Adams, Rev. John	79-2-10	Hurricane	
7/5	Howel, Ellis Benton	- 7-5	Humboldt	
7/28	Hall, John A.	- 9-10	Gordon	
7/28	Wright, Gay	6-6-10	Dodge Grove	
7/15	Peyton, Maggie	19-3-14	(Old)	Single
6/20	Fallin, B.	72-1-6	Greasy Creek	Widower
7/21	Parish, Mollie A.	53-6-3	Dodge Grove	Married
7/21	Bell, Charles	- 1-28	Mattoon	
7/2	Wilson, Margaret	73-	Dodge Grove	Widow
7/21	Moffett, Kate A.	17-8-2		Single
7/18	Barnes, Sarah A.	48-6-10	St. Omer	Married
7/18	Tremble, Sarah	63-6-11	Little Wabash	"
8/2	Sanders, Josephine	1-6-10	Camp Ground	
7/3	Stephens, Mrs. Sabina	60-3-12	Kelley	Married
7/25	Arterburn, Isabel	39-	Kansas	"
8/11	Nees, Jonah	1-11-20	Cooks Mill	
8/7	Traver, Wm. H.	35-1-23	Mound	Married
8/8	Parke, Sarah Jane	47-	(Old)	Widow
7/29	Stites, Francis Albert	1-3-	Mound	
8/5	Linkhart, Martha	40-2-4	Mound	Single
8/6	Bane, Ora	2-1-16	Mound	
8/2	Goins, Harry	- 7-9	Mattoon	
8/13	Confer, Carrie May	1-6-	Champaign	
8/18	Gossett, Jessie Leona	1- -10	Whetstone	

Date of Death	Name	Age	Place of Burial	Marriage Status
8/21/1878	Cooper, Jerimiah	28-	Brandenburg	Married
8/9	French (Infant)	4 Hrs.	Anderson	
8/11	Camery, J. F.	46-	Cooks Mill	
8/29	Plue, Harry	1- -22	Brown	
8/5	Neff, Samuel	7-10-	Dodge Grove	
9/1	Bray, Clara Alice	- - -25	Mattoon	
8/24	McClery, Budgett	53-4-5	Dodge Grove	Single
8/24	Norten, Lena Myrtle	- 5 -	(Old)	
9/8	Grissom, Harvey	1-10-	Cooks Mill	
7/19	Edwards, George	24-		Single
8/27	Gilbert, Ann Elizabeth	54-	Martinsville	Married
8/31	Moon, Mary	35-	Robertson	"
9/7	Temples, James	24-	Pleasant Grove	Single
8/26	Freeman, Stella	- - -20	Muddy Point	
9/7	Guin, Edy Atilia	4-7-12	Whetstone	
8/21	Rennells, Dell	6-	Griggs	
7/3	McKenzie, Daniel W.	52-7-27	Whetstone	Married
8/30	Moran, John		Arcola	Single
7/10	Massey, Joseph C.	17-	Mound	"
8/27	Wilbur, Ann F.	52-11-26		Widow
9/2	Hutton, Fannie E.	- 7-5	Mound	
8/31	Erwin, Benjamin	6-	Kelley	
8/20	Harvey, Marion	1-4-15	Oliver	
9/13	Hays, Mollie		Gordon	
9/24	Wilson, Nottie	- 10-11	Muddy Point	
9/15	Cooper, Larkin	58-3-11	Johnson	Single

Seay, Clara Alice - - -15 Mattoon

[illegible], Ella [illegible] - - -20 [illegible]

[illegible], Carl [illegible]

Robinson, Daniel W. [illegible]

Date of Death	Name	Age	Place of Burial	Marriage Status
9/11/1878	Barnett, Catherine	5-6-4		
9/25	Hamilton, Samuel C.	5-	Dodge Grove	
9/11	Axton, Maggie	7-	Anderson	
8/17	Brown, Benjamin	- - 17	Greasy Point	
9/20	Watherlis, James Oliver	1-1-	Dodge Grove	
9/3	Stoddert, Margaret	57-	Ashmore	Married
9/10	Penick, Mary Emma	- 4-22	Mattoon	
9/2	Jones, Alfred Melvin	5-8-	Hutton	
9/28	Tremble --	- - 6	Wabash Point	
9/12	Linder, Louis A.	1-1-	Camp Ground	
10/5	Meron, Jeremiah	52-3-	North Okaw	Married
9/26	Yocums, Henry	- - 10	Zion Hill	
9/17	Carpenter, Joseph	54-	Mattoon	Married
10/26	Beatty, Wilder Kirk	15-11-24	Craig	
10/6	Harrah, Mrs. Emma	30-8-2		Married
10/1	Smith, Effie	8-6-16	Bethel	
10/1	White, Walter Oliver	- 9-7	Shafer	
10/14	Wilbur, Mollie	18-4-8	Mound	Single
10/22	Cross, Mary Ellen	42-2-7	Curry	Married
10/10	Conley, Washington	46-7-8	Dodge Grove	"
10/8	Decker, Elizabeth	66-7-28	Hutton	Widow
10/27	Brandenburg, Mary Jane	61-3-9	Brandenburg	Single
10/10	Jenkins, Benjamin	58-6-22	Hurricane	
11/7	Blythe, Leona Wood	8-10-		
10/21	Ford, Silas J.	44- -6	Mattoon	
10/14	Irons, Winnie Eliza	1-9-	(Old)	

Date of Death	Name	Age	Place of Burial	Marriage Status
11/12/1878	Jones, Blanche	11- -28	Mound	
11/9	Sevey, Isaac Bell	- - -15	Camp Ground	
11/21	Welch, John	- 2-4	Dodge Grove	
10/26	Sutton, Andrew J.C.	54- -10	Bell Grove	Married
11/23	Wilhart (Infant)	20 Min.	Arterburn	
10/26	Allison, Margaret A.	75-11-14	Indian	Widow
11/23	Steen, James G.	45-11-27	Mound	Married
11/15	Carter, Edith	18-6-3	Ashmore	Single
11/12	Parrish, Hope	68-9-8	Windsor	Widow
11/7	Crairy, John	45-	Dodge Grove	Married
10/28	Hartzell, John		St. Omer	Divorced
10/29	Briggs, Andrew	48-7-	Mound	Married
10/21	Robertson, Hall	73- -8	Ohio	Widower
10/20	Sisk, Alice	19-9-26	Cunningham	Married
10/6	Bishop, Wm.	68-6-	Liberty	"
10/26	Paugh, Louise E.	36-10-14	Mattoon	"
10/8	Church, Willie	5-	Mattoon	
11/19	Fitzgerald, Phillip	65-2-20	Mattoon	Single
12/1	Clark --	10 Min.	Ashmore	
11/12	Taylor, Viola	29-5	Gordon	Single
12/7	Wakefield, Frank	3-	Mattoon	
12/15	Alfred, Isaac	62-	Bethel	Married
12/27	Adams, John J.	72-2-26	Indian	"
12/15	Rodgers, Louisa K.	71-11-1	Gordon	Widow

Early Marriage Records in Union County,Illimois

Book I. Page 8 Record 48
Samuel McQuand and Elizabeth Lingle 26 th day OF January I823
By George Woolf

Book I Page 8, Record 49.
Williamson Vansel and Zilthy Dodd, 26 th. day of Jany. I823
By George Woolf.

Book I. Page 8, Record 50.
Leonard Lipe Jr. and Catharine Davis, 30th day of January I823
By Abraham Hunsaker

Book I Page I0 Record 5I
Jonathan Lyerly and Mary Ann Byrns,I5 th day of February,I823
By John Hacker

Book I. Page I0, I823
Christian Hileman and Nancy Davis, I6 th day of March, I823
By George Brown

Book I. Page I0 Record53
Fredric Baringer and Amy Dillow March 22 nd day of March I823
By Abram Hunsa,ker J.P.

Book I. Page I0 Record 54
John Miller and Susannah Davis, 23 rd day of March, I823
George Brown, County Commissioners

Book I. Page I0 Record 55
Jacob Gourt and Tabitha McDaniel, I3 th day of April I823
John Whitaker

Book I. Page II Record 52
William Welch and Margaret Cockran, I3 th day of April A.D. I823.
William Thomas Thorton J.P.

Book I Page II Record 53
Willim Tripp and Cinthy Willis, IIth. day of May, I823
By H.H.Brown J.P.

Book I. Page II. Page II Record 54
Lucinda Parmerly and Sampson Keith, I2 th day of June, I823
By George Woolf

Book I. Page II Record 55
Nathan Walker a nd Miss Nancy Collins, 3 rd of July I823
By Abner Keith J.P.

Early Marriag Records of Union County, Ill.

Book I. PageI2. Record56
Daniel Baringer and Elizabeth Treese (Trees) 5 th day of August I823
By Abram Hunsaker J.P.

Book I Page I2, Record 57
Abraham Miller and Nancy Maury, 26 th day of June I823
in Bonds in the house of John B. Maury.
By James P. EdwardsmMinister of the Gospel

Book I. Page I2 Record 58
Zachariah Lyerle(Lyerly) and Sally Snider 3I st. day of Aug.I823
By Abner Keith J.P.

Book I. Page I2, Record 59
Jacob Cruse and Elizabeth Sitzer, 6 th day of November I823
By George Brown City Clerk

Book I. PageI2, Record 60
Daniel Hileman and Sally Miller, 23 rd day of Dec. I823
Recorded January 3 rd I824 By George Brown City Clerk.

book I Page I3 Record 6I
Jacob Lipe and Rosenna Davis, 23 rd. of Jany. I824
By George Brown

Book I. Page I3, Record 62
Elizabeth Stone and Charles Daugherty, 27th. day of November, I823
By George Woolf Minister of the Gospel
Recorded I7 th of July I824

Book I; Page I3 Record 63
Allen Boyd and Miss Louisa McIntosh, 2I st. day of February I824
At the House of Thomas McIntosh, By Aaron McIntoshL.M.of the Gospel
Recorded I7 th. of July I824

Book I Page I6 Record 64
William Morgan and Miss Charity Smith, 26 th day of February I824
By Aaron McIntosh, L.M. of the Gospel
Recorded I7th of July I824

Book I. Page I4 Record 65
Cornelius Smith and Fanny Beggs, I6 th day of March I824
At the Dwelling of Isaac Beggs, Recorded I7th of July I824
Aaron McIntosh M.G.

Early Marriage Records of Union County, Ill.

Book I. Page 11. Record 56
[illegible] and Elizabeth [illegible] 1 th day of [illegible]
by [illegible] J.P.

Book I Page 11, Record 57
[illegible] and [illegible], 18 th day of [illegible]
at [illegible] the house of [illegible]
by [illegible]

Book I. Page 12 Record 58
[illegible] and [illegible] day of [illegible]
by [illegible]

Book I. Page 72, Record 59
Jacob Cryse and Elizabeth Sitzer, 6 th day of December 1819
By George Brown, [illegible]

Book I. Page 72, Record 60
[illegible] and [illegible] day of [illegible]
[illegible]

Book I Page 73 Record 61
Jacob Lipe and Rosanna Davis, 13 th. of Jany. 1820
by George Brown

Book I. Page 13 Record 62
[illegible] and [illegible] day of December [illegible]
by [illegible]
[illegible]

Book I; Page 13 Record 63
Allen Boyd and Miss Louisa McIntosh, 21 st. day of December [illegible]
at the [illegible] by [illegible]
[illegible]

Book I Page 74 Record 64
William [illegible] and [illegible] day of [illegible]
by [illegible]
[illegible]

Book I. Page 14 Record 65
Cornelius Smith and Nancy [illegible], 16 th day of March [illegible]
at the residence of [illegible], Recorded 13th of [illegible]
[illegible] McIntosh J.P.

Early Marriages of Union County,Ill.

Book I. Page I4, Record 66
Christian Craiglow and Christina Miller, I8th.day of Mar. I
By George Brown,City Commissioner Mar. I8th,I824
Recorded July,I7th. I824

Book I. Page I4, Record 67.
James Reynolds and Sarah Hannahs, 4th. day of March,I824
At the house of John Copes, by Aaron McIntosh L.ML
Recorded I7th. of July I824.

Book I. Page(58) I4 Record 68.
John Langly and Patience Delang, 8th.day of April,I824
By Robert Hargrave Esq. Recorded I7th of July I824.

Book I. Page I5,Record 69
Reason Lamer and Esther Penrod, 24th day of June,I824
By Geirge Woolf, Minister,
Recorded

Book I. Page I5 Record 70

James S.Martin and Rachel Grammer,8th day of July I824
By George Woolf, Recorded July I7th,I824.

Book I. Page I5,Recrd 7I
Mr. Joseph Ferguson and MIss Nancy Brown
By Abram Hunsaker J.P. June 2nd. I824
Recorded 25th. day of June A.D.I824

Book I. Page I5, Record 73.
Solomon Dillow and Susan Barringer
By George Brown County Commissioner. I824

Book I. Page I5 Record 72.
Isaac Brown and Cinthy Davis,25th. day of July,I824

Early Union County Illinois Marriages

Book I. Page I8 Record III
Joshua Hazelwood and Harriett Standard 20th. of January A.D. I825. By George Brown Cty. Com.

Book I. Page I8 Record II2
John Hunsaker and Fanny Limbaugh, Feb. I3th. I825
By George.

Book I8. Page I8, Record II3
Michael Smith and Rebecca McRary, Mar. 6th. I825
By Aaron McIntosh,Min.

Book I8 Page I8 Record II4
John Whoshouser(Houlshouser) and Sophia Ettleman(Eddleman)
By John Whitaker J.P. 22nd of Mar. I825

Book I. Page I8.Record II5
I james Edwards Minister on 9th day of June joined together
Isaac Sheppard and Mary Lambert
Recorded June I5th I825

Book I.Page I9 Record II6
Daniel M.Gore and Polly Garner, Jul. I4th. I825
By John Whitaker J.P.

Book I. Page I9, Record II7
Drury Conally and Amelia Persons, 4th. of Jul. I825
By John Whitaker J.P.

Book I. Page I9 Record Ii8
Jacob Dillow and Babary Miller, Aug. 25th I825
By George Brown Com.

Book I.Page I9 Record II9
Peter Lentz and Mary Lingle Aug. I2th. I825

Record I20 Alexander Trees and Katharine Hartline
I8th day of Sept. I825,by B.w. Brooks

Book I. Page I9 Record I2I
Charles Hunsaker and Rebecca McLure Spe Sept. Ist. I825
By Jeremiah Brown Min.

Book I. Page I9 Record I22 David Brown and Mary McClure
Sept. 29. I825 By Jeremiah Brown Min.

Book I. Page I9 Record I23. Bazzel B. Craighead and
Huldah Bradshaw (Should be Bazzel B.Craig) Oct. 2Ist. I823

Early Union County,Ill. Marriages

Book I. Page 20 Record I24
Jacob Lentzs and Barbary Clutts, Thursday Dec. I7th.I825

Record I25 James Leffler and Elizabeth Martin
No date presume as qbove.

Book I. Page 20, Record I26
Wm. Lamer and Mary Waller Dec. 25th,I825
By Abner Keith.

Book I Page 2I Record I27
Lewis Durham and Elizabeth Miller,Jan. I9ty,I825
By George Brown Cty. Com.

Book I. Page 2I Record I28
William Cook and Lydia Beesley
By George Woolf Feb. I5th, I825

Book I. Page 2I,
Peter Hapennagle and Catharine Cotner 30th of Mar.I825
By B.W.Brooks J.P.

Book I.Page 2I,Record I30
At the home of Katharine Cruse,Ijoined together
Thomas Hughes and Unice Crise,22nd of April I825

Book I. Page(22) 2I Record I3I
Alexander Douglas and Mary Hinkle,Apr. 29th.I825
By George Brown.

Book I. Page 22 Record I32.
William Echols and Sophia Weaver,May 4th,I825
By George Brown COm.

Book I. Page 22 Record I33
Jacob Rentleman (Rendleman) and Rachel Hartline
John Whitaker J.P. June 9th. I825

Book I. Page 22 Record I34,
Peter Miller and Kathrine Wholshouser (Houlshouser)
By George Brown Com. June I5th I825

Book I. Page I35 Record
James D.Anderson and Polly Miller,June I8th. I825

Book I. Page 22,Record I36
Ephraim Noeand and Elizabeth Staton Jul. 6th. I825
but Married Jul. 29th instance.

Early Marriaages of Union County,Ill.

Book I. Page 23, Record I37
Mark Rutherford and Rissy McDaniel, Jul.I3th.I825
John Echols Cty.Com.

Record I38, Finnis McGinnis and Rachel Evans
By A.H. Brown J.P. Jul. I5th I825

Record I39, Levi Townsend and Edna Bizzel
By W.G. Nimmo J.P. Aug. 7th. I826

Record I40 William Crise and Nancy Barren
James Jones

Record I4I, Benjamin Worthington and Nancy Lawrence
By John Whitaker J.P. Sept. I5th.I825

Book I. Page 24,Record I42
Jacob Meisenheinmer and Mary Newman,22nd. of Sept. I825

Record I43 John Anyon and Phebe Worthington
By John Whitaker J.P. Oct. 5th.I825

Record I44 John Lawrence and Sally Durham
By Josiah Patterson Nov.3rd.I825

Record I45 Abraham Keller and Polly Beggs
By James Jones Aug. I4,I826

Book I. Page 25 Record I46.
John Humphreys and Mary Kelso Oct. I826
By Abram Hunsaker J.P.

Record I47. Jacob Verble and Katharine Brown
By Jeremiah Brown Min. Oct. I826

Record I48
Jacob Karaker and Phebe Verble I9th. of Oct. I826
By John Echols

Record I49 Jeremiah Collins and Mary Edwards
By Henry Lyerle, Oct. I826 22nd day.

Early Marriages of Union County Illinois.

Book I. Page 26 Record I5I
Susannah Montgomery and Samuel King, Nov.5th.I826

Record I52, Peter Hagler and Francis Keith
By Eorge Woolf, Dec. I8th.I826

Record I53, Thomas Thorton and Sarah Carter
By A.H.Brown J.P. Jan. I4th, I827

Record I54 Robert Willis and Mary Cochran
Jan. I4th. I827

Book I Page 27 Record I55
Collens Murphy and Peggy Whitson, Jan. 28th. I827
Recrd I56
Young C. Garner and Elizabeth Standard Feb. I4th. I827
Nimrod G. Ferguson Min. W.DAvie Clerk

Record I57
James Willis and Mary Tripp, Feb. I8th. I827
By A.H.Brown J.P.

Record I58 Benjamin Vansil and Katharine Landreth.
By George Woolf March, I5th. I827

Early Records of Union County Illinois Marriages.

Marriage Book Page 34 Record I82 (I82)
Joel Barhen and Melinda Lewis, 2nd day of March,I828
N.G.Nimmo JP. Recorded Mardh 3rd.I828 W.Davie Clerk

Book I. Page 34 Record I83
Caleb Bryant and Peggy Dillow, February 9th.I828
By A.H.Brown J.P. Recorded March,8th. I828
W.Davie Clerk.

Book I. Page 34 Record I84
William Corgan and Mary Parmly,25th day of March I828
By George W. Woolf Minister. W.Davie Clerk.

Book I. Page 35,Record I85
Edward Vamcil and Sarah Penrod,3rd. day of March,I828
By Geprge Woolf Minister, W.Davie Clerk
Returned April, 3rd. I828.

Book I. Page 36 RecordI86
Mastin Green and Harriett Bennet, 6th. day of March I828
By George Woolf Minister.Recorded April 3rd I828,W.Davie Clk.

Book I. Page 36, Record I87
Drisham R.D.Pender and Piety or(Piery) Miles.
By Jonathan Boswell J.P.

Book I. Page 36, I88. S.Mowlsend and E.Grammer
April 8th. I828 By A.H.Brown J.P. W.DAvie Clerk.

BookI. Page 36,Record I89
Robert E.Graham and Jane Hazelwood, I0 day of April,I828
By George Brown,
Recorded I4th day of April I828. W.Davie Clerk.

Book I. Page 37, Recor d I90
Peter Cauble and Polly Link, 30th day of March,I828
By Henry Lyerle, Recorded 22nd day of Apr.I828,W.Davie Clk.

Book I Page 37 Record I9I
John Dillow and Elizabeth Virble(Verble) Ist. day of June I828
By George Brown J.P. W.Davie Clerk,Recorded June I0th I828

Early Union County, Illinois Marriage Records

Book I Page 37 Record I92
Jacob Davis and Nancy Sattsmar, Twnty Fourth day of July I828
Recorded 5 th. day of August I828
George Brown J.P., W Davie Clerk

Book I Page 38 Record I93
Hiram Hunsaker and Permelia Roberson 7 th day of August I828
Duncan Minister of Duncard Soceity George Woolf
W.Davie Recorder
Recorded 29 th day of August I828

Book I Page 38 Record I94
Bengamin Walker and Elizabeth Wilson, Sept. 7th day of I828
By Samuel Butcher J.P. W Davie Recorder
Returned to Clerks Office on the 8 th Day of Sept. I828
Recorded and filed 8 th day of Sept. I828

Book I. Page 38 Recorded No.I95
Thomas McElyea and Leah Tomlin son, this I7ty. day of August I828
By Samuel Butcher J.P. Winstead Davie Clerk
Returned to Clerk 'th day of Sept. I828
Filed and recorded 8 th day of Sept. I828

Book I. Page39 Record No. I96
James Beggs and Loisa Barber, in presence of Issac Beggs
and others Sept. IIth. I828
By John Deans J.P. Winstead Davie Recorder

Book I. Page 39 Record No.I97
David Night and Maryann Durall
On Sunday 2Ist. day of September I828
By Jacob Zimmerman P.P. Winstead Davie Clerk
Returned 8 th day of October I828
Recorded I0 th. day of October I828

Book I. Page 39 REcord No. I98
Presley Taylor and Martha Durall
Wednesday Night the I2th instant I828
By Samuel Butcherr J.P. W Davie Clerk
Recorded and filed I5 th day of Nov. I828

Book I. Page 39 Record I99
Adam Hileman and Leah Rinehart, the 29th day of Nov. I828
By Samuel Husaker J.P. Winstead Davie Recorded Dec. I8 th. I828

Early Marriages of Union County, Illimois

Book I. Pa ge 39 Record No. 200
John Grammer and Elizabeth Barker 30 th day of November I828
By W.G. Nimmo J.P. W davie Clerk
Recorded 3 rd day of December I828

Book I. Page 40 Record 20I
James King and Dorcas Goodman, I3 th day of November, I828
By Jonathan Boswell J.P.
Recorded 6 th day of Dec. I828 by Winstead Davie Clerk.

Book I. Page 40 Record 202

Book I. Page 40 Record 203
Davolt Smith and Mary Virble I st day of January I829
By Jeremiah Brown J.P. Recorded by Winstead Davie Jan. I7 th I829

Book I. Page 40 Record 204
Jacob Clutts and Delila Keith Thursday the I2 th inst. I828
By Jacob Zimmerman J.P. W davie Clerk
Recorded 2 nd day of Jan. I828 Married Dec. I2 th 1828

Book I. Page 40 Record No.New Book Page I
John Pender and Elizabeth Miles 2I st day of January 1829
By Jonathan Boswell J.P. Winstead Davie Clerk
Recorded I3 th of February I829

Book Page I
John W. Doty and Elizabeth Davis February II th day of I829
By A.H. Brown J.P. Winstead Davie Clerk
Recorded by and filed I4 th day of February I829

Book I. Page I
Henry Rentleman (Rendleman) and Polly Hess I5 th day of Feb. 1829
By W.G. Nimmo Winstead Davies Clerk
Recorded February I7 th. day I829

Book I Page 2
John Dougherty and Katharine James Cermony March 5 th. I829
Recorded and filed 16th day of March
George Woolf Duncard Minister of Gospel W. Davie Clk.

Early Union County Illinois Marriage records

Book I Page 3
Aaron Bess and Mary Snider Third day of Apil I829
By Jacob Zimmerman J.P. Winstead Davie Clerk
Recorded and filed 27 th day of April I829

Book I Page 3 Thomas Wright and Quanita Forest on IIth day of
April I829. By Samuel Butcher J.P. W Davie Clerk
Recorded and filed 27 th of April I829

Book I. Page 3 Jesse Gordon and Mary Simpson
This 2 nd. day of April I829
By John Whitaker J.P. Winstead Davie Clerk
Recorded and filed I st. day of May,I829

Book I. Page 4. John Lentz and Sally Mull
The I2 thmday of June I829
By me W.G. Nimmo J.P. W.Davie Clerk
Recorded and filed the I8 th day of June I829

Book I. Page 4 Joshue Bollinger and Elizabeth Sherril
July 2 nd day of July I829
By Duncard Minister George Woolf
Recorded and filed July 6 th. I829

Book I. Page 4 Samuel Cruse and Sarah Flaggart
April I2 th I829 By George Woolf Min. W.Davie Clerk
Recorded and filed May I8 th. I829

Book I. Page 4 Harris Rentleman(Rendleman)& Katharine Hunsaker
April 23 rd of I829 By me George Woolf Min. W.Davie Clerk
Recorded and Filed May 20 th. I829

Book I. Page 5.James McLean and Mary Ann Hess
By Samuel Hunsaker J.P. Winstead Davie Clerk
Recorded May 2I st. I829

Book I. Page 5 Calvin Price and Mary Conneway
By Robert Hargrave J.P. Winstead Davie Clerk
Recorded and Filed June I8 th of I829.

Book I. Page 5. James McMillan and Francis McDaniel
By George Browne J.P. 25 th day of June I829 W.Davie Clerk
Recorded June I829 27 th day.

Early Marriages of Union County,Illinois.

Book I.Page 5, Isaac Pipkin and Nazarene Standard
In the presence of Thomas Standard and others,July I2,I829
By John Deans J.P. W.Davie Clerk
Recorded and filed July I5th. I829

Book I. Page 5. David Brown And Rebecca Ellis
By Robert Hargrave on June 28th. I829 Recorded and filed July29
W.Davie Clerk

Book I. Page 6 William M.James And Tempy Abernathy
By George Woolf Soceity of Christian Dunkard Min.
August 27th. of I829,Recorded Sept. 2Ist. I829,W.Davie Clk.

Book I. Page 6 John Vancel and Mary Corgan, Aug. 27th.I829
By Samuel Butcher J.P. Winstead Davie Clerk.
Recorded and filed Sept. I829

Book I. Page 6 Henry Reese(Trees) and Nancy Lemley
By W.G. Nimmo J.P. September, 2Ist. I829 Recorded
Married September I5th. I829 W.Davie Clerk.

Book I. Page 6. Joseph McCommons and Sarah Davis
By Moses Meisenheimer JP. Sept. I9th,I829
Recorded and filed Sept. 26th.I829 W.Davie Clerk.

Book I. Page 6. Emanuel Davis and Penelope Barringer
By Thomas Spence October Ist.I829
By Custom of Church Lqw, Ibelong to.
Recorded and filed Oct. I6th. I829. W.Davie Clerk.

Book I. Page 7. Samuel Davis and Anna Brown Oct.20th,I829
By Moses Meisenheimer J.P.
Recorded a d filed October, 3Ist. I829,W.Davie Clerk.

BookI.Page 7 John Zimmerman and Nancy Craft,Oct.30th.I829
By Jacob Zimmerman, W.Davie Clerk.
Recorded and filed Oct.3Ist. I829

Book I. Page &. John Lemley and Sarah Treese(Trees)
By N.G.Nimmo J.P. W.Davie Clerk Oct. 25th. I829
Recorded and filed Ocy. 3Ist. I829

Early Union County Illinois Marriages

Book I. Page 7 Thomas Tripp and Rachel Peterson
Nov. I9 th. I829 bu Jonathan Boswall J.P.
Recorded and filed Dec. I6 thI829 W Davie Clerk.

Book I. Page 7 Isaac Beggs and Delia Oxford
Inpresence of Bard Borin and others Dec. I3th. I829
By John Deans J.P. Recorded and filed Dec.I8,I829 W.Davie Clk.
Book I. Page 7. Abram Keller and Sarah Borin
By Thomas Spence Minister of Methodist Episcopal Church
Married Dec. I3, I829. Recorded and filed I5th. day of Dec. I829

Book I. Page 8. John McNeal and Martha Echols,Dec. 3Ist.I829
By Thomas Spence Methodist Church Minister
Recorded and filed January 9th. I830

Book I. Page 8. Alexander Beggs and Elizabeth Russell
By James Jones Minister Dec. I829
Recorded and filed I9th day of Jan. I830

Book I.Page 8.David Beggs and Lydia Henry
By Moses Meisenheimer J.P. Jan. 23rd. I830
Recorded and filed Jan. 23rd. I830 W.Davie Clerk

Book I. Page 8 Nathan Keller and Drusilla Borin
By Moses Meisenheimer J.P. 23rd.of Jan. I830
Recorded and filed Jany. 23rd. I830 W Davie Clerk.

Book I. Page 8 Henry Aberts and Sarah Storme on January 7th.I830
By George Woolf Dunkard Minister.
Recorded and filed Feby. 2nd I830 Winstead Davie Clerk

Book I. Page 8 Jacob Treese and Sarah Grammer Feb. 2nd. I830
By Robert Hargrave J.P.
Recorded and filed 4th of Febry.I830 Winstead Davie Clerk

[illegible] County [illegible] Marriages

Book I. Page 7 Thomas [illegible] and [illegible]
Nov. 19 th. 18[illegible] by [illegible]
Recorded and Filed Dec. 15 18[illegible] [illegible]

Book I. Page 7 [illegible] and [illegible]
[illegible]
By [illegible]

Book I. Page 7. [illegible] and Sarah [illegible]
By Thomas Spence Minister of Methodist Episcopal Church
Married Dec. 11, 18[illegible]. Recorded and Filed [illegible]

Book I. Page 8. [illegible]
By Thomas Spence Methodist Church Minister
Recorded and Filed January [illegible]. 18[illegible]

Book I. Page 8. [illegible] and [illegible]
by [illegible]
Recorded and Filed [illegible]

Book I. Page 8. David [illegible] and [illegible]
[illegible]
Recorded and Filed [illegible]

Book I. Page 8 [illegible]
[illegible]
Recorded and Filed [illegible]

Book I. Page 8 Henry [illegible] and Sarah [illegible] on January [illegible]
[illegible]
Recorded and Filed Febry. 2nd 18[illegible]

Book I. Page 8 [illegible] and Sarah [illegible]
[illegible]
Recorded and Filed [illegible]

Early Marriages of Union County ,Illinois.

Book I Page 9 Eramus Abernathie and Tillitha Davidson
By John Deans J.P. January 24 th day of 1830
Recorded and filed this Feb. 1830 W Davie Clerk

Book I. Page 9 Jesse Wright and Lucinda Simpson
By Samuel Butcher 26 th day of January 1830
Recorded and filed 20 th day of February 1830 W Davie Clerk.

Book I. Page 9 William Bailey and Mary McGinnis
By Jonathan Boswell J.P. 4 th day of February 1830
Winstead Davie Clerk

Book I.Page 9 James Journyman and Melinda Morrow
By Jacob Zimmerman J.P. 24 th day of Feby. 1830
Recorded and filed 2 nd day of March 1830 W.Davie Clerk.

Book I. Page 9 Coleman Boren and Malinda Keller
By James Jones Minister of the Gospel March 7 th 1830
Recorded and filed March 1830 W.Davie Clerk.

Book I. Page 9. John Davis and Mary Vansil
By Minister of the Dunkard Soceity 21 st. day of March 1830
Recorded and filed 22 nd day of March 1830.

Book I. Page 10. James Jones and Elizabeth Anderson
By S.C. Cooper Minister, March 22 nd of 1830
Recorded and filed March 22, 1830 W. Davie Clerk

Book I. Page 10, John Lentz and Nancy Alford
By Jonathan Boswell J.P.
Recorded and filed April 1 st 1830 W.Davie Clerk

Book I. Page 10, Hence McKary and Minerva McIntosh April, 2 nd.1830
By AAron McIntosh Minister, 2 nd day of April 1830
Recorded and filed April 7 th, 1830 W.Davie Clerk

Book I. Page 10, Lewis Wise and Nancy Beggs at the home of
Isaac Beggs. By Aaron McIntosh Minister April 2 nd. 1830
Recorded And filed 23 rd ,April 1830 W. Davie Clerk.

Early Marriages of Union County, Illinois.

Book I Page 9 Thomas [illegible] and [illegible]
By John Evans J.P. January 24 th day of 1830
Recorded and Filed this Feb. 1830 W.Lewis Clerk

Book I, Page 9 [illegible] and [illegible]
By Samuel [illegible] 28 th day of January 1830
Recorded and filed [illegible] day of February 1830 W.Lewis Clerk.

Book I, Page 9 William [illegible] and [illegible]
By Jonathan Boswell J.P. 4 th day of February 1830
Winstead Davie Clerk

Book I.Page 9 James [illegible] and Matilda [illegible]
By Jacob Zimmerman, J.P. 24 th day of Febr. 1830
Recorded and Filed 2 nd day of March 1830 W.Lewis Clerk.

Book I. Page 9 [illegible] Brown and [illegible]
By James Jones Minister of the Gospel March 7 th 1830
Recorded and Filed March 1830 W.Lewis Clerk.

Book I. Page 9 [illegible] and [illegible]
By Minister of the Lutheran Society 21 st. day of March 1830
Recorded and Filed [illegible] day of March 1830

Book I. Page 10 [illegible] and [illegible]
By S.C. Cooper Minister, March 22 nd of 1830
Recorded and Filed March 25, 1830 W. Lewis Clerk

Book I. Page 10, John Lacey and Nancy Alford
By [illegible] J.P.
Recorded and Filed April 1 st 1830 W.Lewis Clerk

Book I. Page 10, [illegible] and Rebecca [illegible] April 1, 1830
By [illegible] 1 st day of April 1830
Recorded and filed April [illegible] 1830 W.Lewis Clerk

Book I. Page 11, [illegible] and [illegible]
[illegible] J.P. [illegible] 1830
Recorded and Filed [illegible] 1830 W.Lewis Clerk.

Early Marriages of Union County, Illinois

Book I. Page II Mason Davis and Nancy Lyerle,April I9 th I830
By George Brown J.P.
Recorded and filed April 23 rd. of I830

Book I. Page II. Henry Gallop and Polly Houston March 3I st. I830
By George Winstead Davie Clerk

John J. Grammer and Malinda Grammer April I8 th. I830
By W.G. Nimmo J.P. Recorded April 23 rd. I830 W.Davie Clerk
Book I. Page II.

Book I. Page II. William Noland and Hannah Forrest
By George Woolf Dunkard Minister, April I8 th. I830
Recorded and filed April 30 th. I830 W. Davie Clerk.

Book I. Page II William Young and Lavina Beggs
By John Deans J.P. May 20 th day recorded and filed
Married April 25 th I830
Winstead Davie Clerk.

Book I. Page I2. James Costly And Harriett Carnel May 27 th I830
By Moses Meisenheimer J.P. Recorded June 24 th.I830 W.Davie Clk.

Book I Page I2, William Lewis and Elizabeth Hancock
By Robert Hargrave J.P. May 30 th I830
Recorded and filed June 24 th I830. W.Davie Clerk.

Book I Page I2 Reuben Staten and Katharine Morris
By John Deans June 6 th, I830
Recorded and filed June 24 th ,I830 W. Davie Clerk

Book I Page I2 Lewis Penrod and Elizabeth Barber
By Moses Meisenheimer JP. Recorded June 24 th, I830
Winstead Davie Clerk.
Book I. Page I2. James Hill and Mary Hooner
By Samuel Hunsaker June 7 th. I830
Recorded and filed June 25 th I830

INDEX

Abernathy, Eramus 152
  Tempy 150

Alberts, Henry 151

Anderson, Eliza 152
  James 143

Anyon, John 144

Bailey, Wm. 152

Barber, Eliza 153
  Loisa 147

Barhen, Joel 146

Baringer, Frederic 139
  Daniel 140
  Penelope 150
  Susan 141

Barker, Eliza 148

Barren, Nancy 144

Beasley, Lydia 143

Beggs, Alex 151
  David 151
  Fanny 140
  Isaac 150
  James 147
  Nancy 152
  Lavina 153
  Polly 144

Bennett, Harriet 146

Bess, Aaron 149

Bizzel, Edna 144

Bollinger, Joshue 149

Borin, Coleman 152
  Drusilla 151

Boyd, Allen 140

Bradshaw, Hulda 142

Brown, Anna 150
  David 142,150
  Isaac 141
  Katherine 144
  Mary 141

Bryant, Caleb 146

Byrnes, Mary A. 139

Carnel, Harriett 153

Carter, Sarah 145

Cauble, Peter 146

Clutts, Barbary 143
  Jacob 148

Cochran, Margaret 139
  Mary 145

Collins, Jerimiah 144
  Nancy 139

Conally, Drury 142

Conneway 149

Cook, Wm. 144

Corgan, Mary 149
  Wm. 146

Costly, James 153

Craft, Nancy 150

Craig, Bazzel 142

Craiglow, Christian 140

Crise, Eunice 143
  Wm. 144

Cruse, Jacob 140
  Samuel 149

Daugherty, Charles 140

Davis, Catherine 139
  Cinthy 141
  Elizabeth 148
  Emanuel 150
  Jacob 147
  John 152
  Mason 153
  Nancy 139
  Rosenna 140
  Samuel 150
  Sarah 150
  Susannah 139

Davidson, Tillitha 152

Delang, Patience 141

Dillow, Amy 139
  Jacob 142
  John 146
  Peggy 146
  Soloman 141

Dodd, Zilthy 139

Douglas, Alex 143

Doty, John 148

Dougherty, John 148

Durall, Mary Ann 147

Durham, Lewis 143
  Sally 144

Echols, Martha 151
  Wm. 143

Edwards, Mary 144

Ellis, Rebecca 150

Ettleman, Sophia 142

Evans, Rackel 144

Ferguson, Joseph 141

Flaggert, Sarah 149

Forrest, Hannah 153
  Quanita 149

Gallop, Henry 153

Garner, Polly 142
  Young 145

Goodman, Dorcas 148

Gordan, Jesse 149

Gore, Daniel 142

Gourt, Jacob 139

Graham, Robert 146

Grammer, E. 146
  John 148
  John J. 153
  Malinda 153
  Rachel 141
  Sarah 151

Green, Mastin 146

Hagler, Peter 145

Hancock, Eliza 153

Hannahs, Sarah 141

Hapennagle, Peter 143

Hartline, Katherine 142
  Rachel 143

Hazelwood, Harriet 142
  Jane 146
  Joshua 142

Henry, Lydia 151

Hess, Mary A. 149
  Polly 148

Hileman, Adam 147
  Christian 139
  Daniel 140

Hill, James 153

Hinkle, Mary 143

Hooner, Mary 153

Houston, Polly 153

Hughes, Thomas 143

Humphries, John 144

Hundsaker, Charles 142
Hiram 147
John 142
Katherine 149

James, Catherine 148
Wm. 150

Jones, James 152

Journeyman, James 152

Karaker, Jacob 144

Keith, Fancis 145
Delila 148
Sampson 139

Keller, Abraham 144
Melinda 152
Nathan 151

Kelso, Mary 144

King, John 148
Samuel 145

Lambert, Mary 142

Lamer, Reason 141
Wm. 143

Landreth, Katerine 145

Langley, John 141

Lawrence, John 144
Nancy 144

Leffler, James 143

Lemly, Nancy 150
John 150

Lentz, Jacob 143
John 149, 152

Lewis, Melinda 146
Wm. 153

Limbaugh, Fanny 142

Lingle, Elizabeth 139
Mary 142

Link, Polly 146

Lipe, Jacob 140
Leonard 139

Lyerly, Johnathan 139
Nancy 153
Zachariah 140

Martin, Eliza 143
James 141

Maury, Nancy 140

Mc Clure, Mary 142

Mc Commans, Joseph 150

Mc Daniel, Francis 149
Rissy 144
Tabitha 139

Mc Elyea, Thos 147

Mc Ginnis, Finnis 144
Mary 152

Mc Intosh, Minerva 152
Louisa 140

Mc Kary, Hence 152

Mc Lure, Rebecca 142

Mc Lean, James 149

Mc Millen, James 149

Mc Neal, John 151

Mc Rary, Rebecca 142

Mc Quand, Samuel 139

Meisenheimer, Jacob 144

Miles, Eliza 148
  Piety 146

Miller, Abraham 140
  Babary 142
  Christiana 141
  Elizabeth 143
  Verble Peter 143
  Polly 143
  John 139
  Sally 140

Montgomery, Susannah 145

Morgan, Wm. 140

Morris, Katherine 153

Morrow, Melinda 152

Mowland, S. 146

Mull, Sally 149

Murphy, Collins 145

Newman, Mary 144

Night, David 147

Noeand, Ephriam 143

Noland, Wm. 153

Oxford, Delia 151

Parmerly, Lucinda 139

Parmly, Mary 146

Penrod, Esther 141
  Lewis 153
  Sarah 146

Pender, Drisham 146
  John 148

Persons, Amelia 142

Peterson, Rachael 151

Pipkin, Isaac 150

Price, Calvin 149

Reese (Trees), Henry 150

Rentleman, Harris 149
  Henry 149
  Jacob 143

Reynolds, James 141

Rinehart, Leah 147

Roberson, Permelia 147

Russell, Eliza 151

Rutherford, Mark 144

Satsmar, Nancy 147

Sheppard, Isaac 142

Sherill, Eliza 149

Simpson, Lucinda 152
  Mary 149

Sitzer, Eliza 140

Smith, Charity 140
  Cornelius 140
  Devolt 148
  Michael 142

Snider, Mary 149
  Sally 140

Standard, Eliza 145
  Nazarine 150

Staten, Eliza 143
  Reuben 153

Stone, Eliza 140

Storm, Sarah 151

Thorton, Thomas 145

Tomlinson, Leah 147

Townsend, Levi 144

Treese, Alex 142
  Eliza 139
  Jacob 151
  Sarah 150

Tripp, Mary 145
Thomas 151
Wm. 139

Vancel, Benj. 145
Edw. 146
John 150
Mary 152

Verble, Eliza 146
John 144
Mary 148
Phoebe 144

Walker, Benj. 147
Nathan 139

Waller, Mary 143

Weaver, Sophia 143

Welch, Wm. 139

Wholshouser, John 142
Katherine 143

Williamson, Vancel 139

Willis, Cinthy 139
James 145
Robert 145

Wilson, Eliza 147

Wise, Lewis 152

Witson, Peggy 145

Worthington, Benj. 144

Wright, Jesse 152
Thomas 149

Young, Wm. 153

Zimmerman, John 150

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF KNOX COUNTY ILLINOIS

REBECCA PARKE CHAPTER

GALESBURG ILLINOIS

1958-1959

GRACE FLEHARTY WALLACE, CHAIRMAN
GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

(MRS. PAUL) JANE EVANS * HIGGINS

Isaac Hays	Rebecca Smith	May 10, 1856
John W. Dimmitt	Emma M High	May 15, 1856
Samuel K. McCulloch	Roseanna Reed	May 13, 1856
Albert H Northrup	Ann Gray	May 14, 1856
John C. Barber	Victoria Crandall	May 15, 1856
Wm. W. Crandall	Merinda R Caldwell	May 15, 1856
Allen H. Austin	Louise Garringer	May 16, 1856
John Bailey	Maria Snyder	May 17, 1856
Samuel Edger	Melissa J. Munden	May 22, 1856
Thomas Porter	Thila Aldrich	May 23, 1856
Nicholas Mosk	Abigal Cotton	June 27, 1856
Bishop Asbury Herrola	Harriet Cullison	May 29, 1856
Edwin L Hurd	Mary L Gale	May 25, 1856
Barret F. Roath	Margaret Ward	May 29, 1856
Franklin E. Short	Ione Lanphere	May 28, 1856
Olof Imberg	Eliza Holm	May 28, 1856
John H. Porter	Philena Hasner	May 29, 1856
Olof Velman	Betsy Anson	May 30, 1856
Leonard B. Brown	Isabel Williams	June 1, 1856
Ichabad Lee	Harriet Butt	June 2, 1856
Edward S. Wills	Frances M. Hummiston	June 7, 1856
Pete Madin	Christina Peterson	June 2, 1856
Erick Croft	Martha Lawson	June 7, 1856

Patrick Minehan	Ann Hinsey	June 7, 1856
A. H. Swain	M. Louise Brewer	June 9, 1856
William Rupell	Lucy Daniels	July 7, 1856
Milton Underwood	Luvira L Arnold	June 11, 1856
John Murphy	Ellen Tweed	June 13, 1856
Jacob Haptonstall	Mary L Westfall	June 15, 1856
Andrew F. Johnson	Eliza Peterson	June 13, 1856
William C. Hodge	Elizabeth Lindsey	June 11, 1856
Henry Miller	Malinda McKinney	June 12, 1856
George W. Heagy	Sarah Hogg	June 12, 1856
Daniel L. Brancher	Henrietta C Hill	June 15, 1856
James Free	Sarah E. Painter	June 14, 1856
Andrew J. Riggen	Lucinda Young	June 21, 1856
Ralph Skinner	Louisa Swift	June 19, 1856
Abraham Nisley	Marcissa Ferguson	June 19, 1856
Patrick Griffin	Bridget Holway	June 20, 1856
Nelson Ames	Nelly Gordon	June 18, 1856
John Babinton	Verlinda Jackson	June 19, 1856
John Crawford	Hannah Markham	June 19, 1856
Levi Caston	Catherine Tryon	June 21, 1856
Michael Cratty	Mary Kirby	June 21, 1856
Robert G. Scroggs	Orrilla Southwick	June 24, 1856
Olof Torhstinberg	Martha Nils	August 21, 1856
Orson B. Dutton	Josephine N. Upson	July 3, 1856
Joseph Wadsworth	Charity Foster	July 3, 1856
Jonathon Knapp	Mary Jane Oulmsted	July 3, 1856
William Swanson	Ellen Erickson	June 28, 1856
Benedict J Smith	Catharine A. Perdeyra	July 6, 1856

William Imes	Lavina Mekes	June 30, 1856
Edgar Preston	Mary M Hittle	July 1, 1856
Samuel Birch	Laura Wickwire	July 3, 1856
Morris K. Morrison	Louisa Bowman	July 3, 1856
Cary A. Westerfield	Kesia J. Wallick	July 3, 1856
Mons Charlson	Ellen Peterson	July 4, 1856
John Hughs	Margaret Curry	July 6, 1856
Isaac I. Ingraham	Martha Taylor	July 4, 1856
John Akesson	Inger Swenson	July 4, 1856
Philip H. Groscup	Margaret E. Best	July 10, 1856
John Niles	Osa Heflin	July 6, 1856
Dewit C. McGrew	Edna McVey	July 7, 1856
Milican Miller	Sarah Elson	July 10, 1856
Francis N. Hammond	Ande E. Morey	July 24, 1856
James L. Buck	Deborah Crawford	July 13, 1856
Ole Anderson	Elen Anderson	July 12, 1856
Peter Eran	Mary Dee	July 14, 1856
John Flynn	Margaret Clarey	July 14, 1856
Patrick Mahar	Margaret George	August 4, 1856
John Hall	Salome Freemole	July 17, 1856
Paul Hahn	Mary McCartney	July 17, 1856
Henry Semon	Frances R. Eckerman	July 19, 1856
Lewis Anderson	Enger Peterson	July 23, 1856
E. W. Weed	Susan A Hicks	July 24, 1856
Abraham Roland	Malinda Leepe	July 21, 1856

Swan Benton	Caroline Peterson	July 23, 1856
James Ellery Hale	Mary H. Pierce	July 23, 1856
Jacob D. Bunger	Elisa F. Woodbridge	July 24, 1856
John B. Smith	Mary Fisher	July 31, 1856
William O. Dobson	Mary J. Smith	August 10, 1856
John R: Coulter	Lucy Alinos	August 4, 1856
Henry England	Orpha Pratt	August 7, 1856
Nathaniel Dennis	Margaret H. Evans	August 7, 1856
Daniel Errick Palmblad	Marya Louise Magners	August 6, 1856
John D. Wilcox	Julia Ann Hogue	August 6, 1856
George H. Willis	Mary E. Orcutt	August 7, 1856
Samuel C. Pettingill	Esther S. Bliss	August 7, 1856
Lorenzo D. Comer	Delila Wallace	August 7, 1856
Samuel W. Allison	Mary Gibbons	Sept. 9, 1856
Ransom Hodgman	Alsina D. Ray	August 14, 1856
Isaac W. McGrew	Amanda F. Zimmerman	August 17, 1856
Mons Albert	Soenborg Oredson	August 15, 1856
Henry Brown	Maria E. Plummer	August 17, 1856
Samuel Barnhart	Lucinda Morris	August 21, 1856
John J. Ames	Jane Deal	August 21, 1856
Joseph C. Thompson	Emeline P. Ealls	Sept. 3, 1856
Henry D. Walker	Elizabeth A. Ewan	August 26, 1856
Felix Koons	Agnes Ragan	August 28, 1856
John Trulson	Beryle Forstenbersk	August 26, 1856
William House	Lucy Daniels	August 26, 1856

John Wilcox	Lois A. Conjir ?	Sept. 3, 1856
Cornelius Smith	Ann Mathews	Sept 9, 1856
Pinckney B. Johnson	Amanda Ingraham	August 27, 1856
Michael Leu	Caroline Ernfrut	August 27, 1856
Peter Trudson	Bengt Onson	Sept. 8, 1856
Henderson Ritchie	Mary L. Latimer	Sept. 5, 1856
Madison C. Adkins	Rebecca Eggers	Sept 10, 1856
Benjamin F. McDowell	Mary Ann Ward	Sept. 14, 1856
Donlin Vincin ?	Ann L. Allen	Sept. 4, 1856
Lewis L. Morton	Catherine Jones	Sept. 7, 1856
Elisha P. Sweeter ?	Elizabeth Hanes	Sept. 11, 1856
Silas William Berry	Catherine Lee	Sept. 7, 1856
John A. Jones	Emma Grattidge	Sept. 8, 1856
James B. Perrine	Eliza B. Gilbert	Sept. 4, 1856
Henry Linn	Casande Ferguson	Sept. 11, 1856
William G. Hadley	Harriet Lincoln	Sept. 16, 1856
John D. Moore	Anna D. Ward	Sept. 18, 1856
Hiram Breckenridge	Mary McIlvane	Sept. 16, 1856
Horatio Simkins	Nancy Reed	Sept. 17, 1856
Jacob Shade	Christina Olson	Sept. 17, 1856
Enoch Hill	Mary Jane Grove	Sept. 25, 1856
Dennis Early	Elizabeth Monday	October 16, 1856
Mulford K. Hamblin	Ellen Pond	Sept. 25, 1855
Henry B. Burton	Meary Leeper	Sept. 25, 1856

Jepie H. Melton	Julia M. Woodmans	Sept. 25, 1856
John Bassinger	Barbara Ann Bassinger	Sept. 28, 1856
Charley G. Speck	Reuhance Smith	Sept. 28, 1856
John Burnaugh	Hester Ann Roberts	Oct. 2, 1856
James H. Graham	Frances W. Smith	Oct. 2, 1856
William N. Phillips	Ann Matilda Ewing	Oct. 2, 1856
Edward Hill	Mary M. Westerdale	Oct. 7, 1856
Andrew C. Hartsook	Mary C. Laughline	Oct. 4, 1856
Robert B. Finch	Mary M. Baird	Oct. 8, 1856
Julius Shay	Elizabeth Ann Strain	Oct. 16, 1856
George W. Herbert	Sally M. Flenarty	Oct. 9, 1856
Peter A. Cedarstam	Johanna Laurentia Levena,	Oct. 15, 1856
Alexander Dobbins	Louisa Crawford	Oct. 9, 1856
Silas W. Imery	Sarah L. Meek	Oct. 7, 1856
John Scott	Jane Hannah	Oct. 10, 1856
Dan Churchill	Caroline Conant	Oct. 9, 1856
John L. Munson	Sarah Jane Page	Oct. 12, 1856
Jacob Anderson	Anna Samuelson	Oct. 12, 1856
Frederick Hohm	Ann Peterson	Oct. 11, 1856
Everett B. Hurlbutt	Sarah E. Morse	Oct. 13, 1856
William H. Nash	Emma E. Raymond	Oct. 12, 1856
James G. Squire	Mary Ann Drake	Oct. 16, 1856
Jepie N. Stanley	Mary Jane Coleman	Oct. 13, 1856
William Gilmore	Amelia Thompson	Oct. 14, 1856

James Holm	Bridget Delaney	Oct. 18, 1856
Abel W. Barris	Mary Humphreys	Oct. 19, 1856
Rufus H. Fuller	Emily E. Hatch	Oct. 30, 1856
Jacob Funk	Mary E. Cooper	Oct. 20, 1856
Daniel H. Giest	Ann I. Butler	Oct. 23, 1856
Meander Spurlock	Phebe A. Foster	Oct. 23, 1856
William Matson	Martha Vicbrun	Oct. 24, 1856
John E. Dolph	Sarah E. Wadsworth	Oct. 29, 1856
John F. Gray	Sarah E. Vansyokle	Oct. 30, 1856
Vincent M. Carothers	Harriet Rine	Oct. 30, 1856
David Johnston	Ellen M. Ferqua	Oct. 29, 1856
William H. Burnaugh	Julia Ann Haver ?	Oct. 30, 1856
William Sanburn	Lucy A. Wright	Nov. 3, 1856
Aaron G. Hart	Margaret Onan ?	Nov. 5, 1856

I-N-D-E-X

-A- Page
Austin, Allen H 1
Aldrich, Thila 1
Anson, Betty 1
Ames, Nelson O 2
Arnold Luvira 2
Akessen, John 3
Anderson Ole 3
Anderson, Lewis 3
Anderson, Elen 3
Allison, Samuel W 4
Albert Mons 4
Ames, John J 4
Alinos, Lucy 4
Adkison, Madison C 5
Allen, Ann L. 5
Anderson, Jacob 6

-B-
Barber, John C 1
Bailey, John 1
Brown, Leonard B 1
Butt, Harriet 1
Brancher, Daniel L 2
Babinton, John 2
Brewer, M Louise 2
Birch, Samuel 3
Buck, James L 3
Bowman, Louisa 3
Best, Margaret E 3
Benton, Swan 4
Bunger, Jacob D 4
Brown Henry 4
Barnhart, Samuel 4
Bliss, Esther S 4
Berry Silas Wm 5
Breckenridge Hiram 5
Burton Henry B 5
Bassinger John 6
Burnaugh John 6
Bassinger, Barbara Ann 6
Baird Mary M 6
Barris, Abel W 7
Burnaugh William H 7
Butler, Ann I 7

-C-
Crandall, Wm W 1
Croft Erick 1
Crandall Victoria 1
Caldwell Merinda 1
Cotton Abigail 1
Cullison Harriet 1
Crawford John 2
Caston Levi 2
Cratty Michael 2
Charlson Mons 3
Curry Margaret 3
Crawford Deborah 3
Clarey Margaret 3
Coulter John R 4
Comer Lorenzo D 4
Conjir Lois A 5
Cedarstam Peter A 6
Churchill Dan 6
Crawford Louisa 6
Conant Caroline 6
Coleman Mary Jane 6
Carothers Vincent M 7
Cooper Mary E 7

-D-
Dimmitt John W 1
Dutton Orson B 2
Daniels Lucy 2
Dee Mary 3
Dobson William O 4
Dennis Nathaniel 4
Deal Jane 4
Daniels Lucy 4
Dobbins Alexander 6
Drake Mary Ann 6
Dolph John E 7
Delaney Bridget 7

-E-
Edger Samuel 1
Erickson Ellen 2
Eran Peter 3
Elsan Sarah 3
Eckerman Frances R 3
England Henry 4
Evans Margaret H 4
Ealls Emeline P 4
Ewan Elizabeth A 4

-E- Con't

Early Dennis	5
Ernfrut Caroline	5
Eggers Rebecca	5
Emery Rebecca	5
Emery Silas W	6
Ewing Ann Matilda	6

-F-

Free James	2
Ferguson Marcissa	2
Foster Charity	2
Flynn John	3
Freemole Salome	3
Forstenberck Beryle	4
Fisher Mary	4
Ferguson Casanda	5
Finch Robert B	6
Fleharty Sally M	6
Fuller Rufus H	7
Funk Jacob	7
Foster Phebe A	7
Ferqua Ellen M	7

-G-

Gray Ann	1
Garringer Louise	1
Gale Mary L	1
Griffin Patrick	2
Gordon Nelly	2
Groscup Philip H	3
George Margaret	3
Gibbons Mary	4
Grattidge Emma	5
Gilbert Eliza B.	5
Grove Mary Jane	5
Graham James H	6
Gilmore William	6
Giest Daniel H	7
Gray John F	7

-H-

Hays Isaac	1
Herrola Bishop Asbury	1
Hurd Edwin L	1
High Emma M	1
Holm Eliza	1
Hasner Eliza	1
Humiston Frances M	1
Haptonstall Jacob	2
Hodge William C	2

-H- Con't

Heagy George W	2
Hinsey Ann	2
Hogg Sarah	2
Hill Henrietta C	2
Holway Bridget	2
Hughs John	3
Hammond Francis N	3
Hall John	3
Hahn Paul	3
Hittle Mary M	3
Heflin Osa	3
Hicks Susan A	3
Hale James Ellery	4
Hodgman Ransom	4
House William	4
Hogue Julia Ann	4
Hadley William G	5
Hamblin Mulford K	5
Hanes Elizabeth	5
Hill Enoch	5
Hill Edward	6
Hartsock Andrew C	6
Herbert George W	6
Holm Frederick	6
Hurlbutt Everett B	6
Hannah Jane	6
Holm James	7
Hart Aaron	7
Humphreys Mary	7
Hatch Emily E	7
Haver Julia Ann	7

-I-

Imberg Olof	1
Imes William	2
Ingraham Isaac C	3
Ingraham Amanda	5

-J-

Johnson Andrew F	2
Jackson Verlinda	2
Johnson Pinckney	5
Jones John A	5
Jones Catherine	6
Johnston David	7

Index (Con't)

-K-
Kirby, Mary 2
Koons, Felix 4
Knapp, Jonathon 2

-L-
Lee Ishabad 1
Lanphere, Ione 1
Lawson, Martha 1
Lindsey, Elizabeth 2
Leepe Malinda 3
Leu, Michael 5
Linn Henry 5
Latimer, Mary L 5
Lee Caroline 5
Lincoln Harriet 5
Leeper Meary 5
Laughline Mary C 6
Levens, Laurentia Johanna 6

-Mc-
McCullock Samuel K 1
McKinney Malinda 2
McGrew Dewit 3
McVey Edna 3
McCartney Mary 3
McGrew Isaac W 4
McDowell Benjamin F 5
McIlvaine Mary 5

-M-
Moak Nicholas 1
Madin Pete 1
Mundin Melissa 1
Minehan Patrick 2
Murphy John 2
Miller Henry 2
Markham Hannah 2
Morrison Morris K 3
Miller Milican 3
Mahar Patrick 3
Mekes Lavina 3
Morey Ande E 3
Magners Marya Louise 4
Morris Lucinda 4
Morton Lewis L 5
Moore John D 5
Mathews Ann 5
Monday Elizabeth 5
Melton Jepie H 6
Munson John L 6
Meek Sarah L 6
Morse Sarah R 6
Matson William 7

-N-
Northrup Albert M 1
Nisley Abraham 2
Nils Martha 2
Niles John 3
Nash William H 6

-C-
Oulmsted Mary Jane 2
Orcutt Mary E 4
Oredson Soenborg 4
Onson Bengt 5
Olson Christina 5
Onan Margaret 7

-P-
Porter Thomas 1
Porter John H 1
Peterson Christina 1
Peterson Eliza 2
Painter Sarah E 2
Perdeyra Catherine 2
Preston Edgar 3
Peterson Ellen 3
Peterson Enger 3
Palmblad Daniel Errick 4
Pettingill Samuel C 4
Peterson Caroline 4
Pierce Mary H 4
Pratt Orpha 4
Plummer Maria E 4
Perrine James B 5
Pond Ellen 5
Phillips William N 6
Page Sarah Jane 6
Peterson Ann 6

-R-
Roath Harriet F 1
Reed Roseanna 1
Rupell William 2
Riggen Andrew J 2
Roland Abraham 3
Ray Alsina D 4
Ragan Agnes 4
Ritchie Henderson 5
Reed Nancy 5
Roberts Hester Ann 6
Raymond Emma E 6
Rine Harriet 7

-S-
Short Franklin E 1
Smith Rebecca 1
Snyder Maria 1

-S- (Con't)

Swain, A. H.	2
Skinner Ralph	2
Scroggs Robert G	2
Swanson William	2
Smith Benedict J	2
Swift Louisa	2
Southwick Orilla	2
Semon Henry	3
Swenson Inger	3
Smith John B.	4
Smith Mary J	4
Smith Cornelius	5
Simkins Horatio	5
Shade Jacob	5
Speck Charley J	6
Shay Julius	6
Scott John	6
Squire James G.	6
Stanley Jepie N	6
Smith Reuhance	6
Smith Frances W	6
Strain Elizabeth N	6
Samuelson Anna	6
Spurlock Meander	7
Sanburn William	7

-T-

Torkstinberg Olof	2
Tweed Ellen	2
Tryon Catherine	2
Taylor Martha	3
Thompson Joseph C	4
Trulson John	4
Trudson Peter	5
Thompson Amelia	6

-U-

Underwood Milton	2
Upson Josephine M	2

-V-

Velman Olof	1
Vincin Donlin	5
Vicbrum Martha	7
Vansyokle Sarah E	7

-W-

Wills Edward S	1
Ward Margaret	1
Williams Isabel	1
Wadsworth Joseph	2
Westfall Mary L	2
Westerfield Gary A	3
Weed E W	3
Wickwire Laura	3
Wallick Kesia J	3
Wilcox John D	4
Willis George H	4
Walker Henry D	4
Woodbridge Elisa F	4
Wallace Delila	4
Wilcox John	5
Ward Mary Ann	5
Ward Anna D	5
Woodmans Julia M	6
Westerdale Sarah E	7
Wright Lucy A	7

-Y-

Young Lucinda	2

-Z-

Zimmerman Amanda F	4

THE OAKFOREST FRANKLIN COUNTY, INDIANA FOSTERS
"SONS OF MARTHA"

Written for Vivian Darlene Haggard Malone

by

Bertha (Burns) Lee Broyles (Mrs. William)

December 13, 1940

RECOLLECTIONS AND TRADITIONS
# of the
OAKFOREST FOSTERS

Written for Vivian Malone
by
Bertha Lee Broyles

My mother was very fond of her Foster aunts, uncles and cousins. I suppose that in her girlhood, with so little of what would be considered social life that the companionship of cousins and the friends of cousins was the most joyous element. She had great times with "Uncle Jonathan's girls" and a visit to Uncle Thomas Johnstone's was a great event. After her marriage she managed to keep up contacts. Most of them came to see us at some time and mother took me to see them all. Nevertheless, my knowledge of the family is very limited. I set it down because experience teaches me how soon these bits of family tradition become forever lost.

My great-grandmother for whom my mother was named Martha or "Mattie", as both were called, was a dominant character. I saw her twice. Once she came to see us. Mrs. John Kyle(Louella Foster), a huge woman, drove a two wheeled road cart, of a type seldom seen of late years, but common among the bad roads of those times. Grandmother's tiny figure perched upon the slippery leather seat and mother wondered how she stuck. I only recall her as a lively, animated, positive little body, -nothing at all of her conversation. I do remember how wistfully mother watched them drive away. She loved her grandmother dearly and saw her seldom. The other occasion when I saw her, was about 1892 at the home of "Uncle Sim", which had been her own home for years.

On that occasion she scolded the family for not getting up earlier on Sunday morning. She thought the Lord's Day was not to be slighted nor treated as a day of loafing. I recall with what loving indulgence, "Samuel" heard her. There are pictures of her in the family; a strong face, Irish it seems to me, neat cap, lace mits, square spectacles.

Mother's fondness for her grandmother led her to name me "Burns" for a middle name. I was about ten years old, when mother began to tell me stories of her grandma's youth, and it occurred to us both that Burns would be a good middle name for me. So, Mattie Burns had a namesake again; mother was Martha and I was Bertha Burns Lee, both of us for Martha Burns Foster.

Martha Burns must have been the oldest child, for she had a sister Lydia, who married Calvin Hunter, whose children are still living at this date. I talked to Mr. Sherman Hunter of Rushville, Indiana, in the summer of 1940 and he assured me that his mother was a full sister to my great-grandmother. Another sister, Jane, married a brother to great grandfather. I think there were brothers, but do not know.

The dominant thing in the life of Martha Burns was Methodism. She was a "Methodist first", after that, other relationships. Mrs. Ocee Needhamer recalls that her grandmother told her that when she went to school in Pennsylvania, the other children would push her off the seat with "you little Methodist, you ! (Just where this was, I do not know. Mr. Sherman Hunter says the Burnses came from Watertown, Pa., which I do not find on any map. The Bible says my grandfather was born in Beaver County, and tradition

says the family came from New Brighton).

When Mattie was about seventeen, she met "Woods" Foster (William Woods Foster) and he loved her. His family were non-believers; Woods fiddled for dances, he was "wild" and Mattie would not love him. She had not seen him for some time, when one day, he appeared at her home. She was alone, spinning, for her family had gone to camp meeting, with the understanding that she would come on Saturday evening. Woods stopped and talked, she went to the spring to get him a drink and when she returned he was doing some helpful thing about the spinning, winding, or spooling, or something--my technical knowledge fails me here. Mattie thought how kind and thoughtful this young man was who seemed to bear no resentment for her dismissal. He drank the water, he said good-by, and with no word of future meeting, went away.

When Mattie arrived at camp meeting on Saturday evening, the affair had reached the place where seekers were at the mourner's bench. We can picture the scene, torches lighting up the woods, many bowed in awestruck silence, others on the edges frivolously looking on, the groans of the seekers, the quavering prayers of those who labored with them. It grew late and the elder Burnses said it was time to go to the tent. But Mattie said, "Surely that young man will soon come through, he is seeking so desperately, let us wait a little". She was right. He "came through" with a great shout of Hallelujah and when he sprang to his feet in triumph she saw that it was Woods.

Still to be seen in the family Bible is the entry after his name, "born April 19, 1803,-Spiritually born, 1827".

Woods Foster became a Methodist. His father was angered, he did not want Woods around home if he was going to join the shouting Methodists.

Mattie stayed at camp meeting over Sunday and returned to her home without speaking to her lover for he did not seek her out. It was a week or two later that he approached her at a quilting or wool pulling, and asked for her company home. My mother quoted her as saying "If ever a girl was happy to get hold of a beau's arm, I was happy that night". In three weeks they were married.

Woods became a preacher--my mother thought, just a licensed exhorter,--I suppose the records would show. He laid aside his violin with the vow never to draw bow across the strings again. He once pondered the question, not long before he died--did he love his wife too well? He decided, no, not too well, for he loved his Savior better still. After the migration to Indiana, the young couple were confronted with the question of social drinking even as their descendants are confronted today. Men did not like to help them with their "raisings" and other co-operative ventures because no whiskey jug was passed. They made it unpleasant for them when they attended such frolics, because they would not drink. Once they tied their horses by the road on the way to such an affair and went among the trees to kneel for a season of prayer for guidance on the matter. Perhaps such a remedy would solve the cocktail problem !

Children came, as nicely spaced by nature as any birth control advocate could desire, a little more than two years apart.

The young parents decided to move west. They took a flatboat down the Ohio with all their goods aboard. A storm once blew down the stovepipe. The children never forgot the voyage.

I wonder why they chose Oakforest. I believe they poled the flatboat up the Whitewater River as far as Brookville or maybe farther and they must have taken wagons to the "flats" of Oakforest. In those days the river bottoms were infested with ague. Higher, dryer places were in demand. Its stave and cooperage industries have never been replaced. When timber was gone, the soil rapidly wore out and eroded. It is a poor country although now beginning to respond to modern agriculture. Early settlers built a few fine brick houses, but only a few.

Here the Fosters made a home, and there in 1842 Woods died, only thirty-nine years old. He had typhoid, was treated by an ignorant doctor--one account says he was "bled", another says he was dosed with calomel. It was spring and oats sowing was at hand. He went to their field and lay on the sacks of seed oats as he directed Jonathan and Henderson, boys of fourteen and twelve, in the sowing. Later, he talked to his wife and made plans for the conduct of their affairs. He advised which animals to sell, which ones to breed and keep. Mattie's grief was almost uncontrollable, but he insisted that she must listen and make her plans to carry on her family life. He talked to her about the children; their dispositions were different, different methods must be used. Finally, he called the children, one by one, and gave them parting messages. When Samuel, aged three, was brought, he said, quoting Scripture, "Samuel, I give thee to the Lord".

[illegible]

the [illegible] with all their [illegible]. A [illegible]

[illegible]. The children never forgot the [illegible].

I wonder why they chose [illegible]. I believe they [illegible]

flatboat up the Whitewater River as far as Brookville or maybe farther and they must have taken wagons to the "Rising" of [illegible]. In those days the river bottoms were infested with [illegible]. [illegible] drier places were in demand. Its stone and [illegible] [illegible] have been replaced. What timber was good [illegible] [illegible] and graded. It is a poor country [illegible] to respond to modern [illegible]. [illegible] but only a [illegible].

The old Fletcher [illegible] only thirty-nine [illegible] Lieutenant Fletcher--one [illegible] "Point's" [illegible] was owned when [illegible]. [illegible] spring and [illegible] He went to their field [illegible] [illegible] of [illegible] even to bread and [illegible] but [illegible] [illegible] called [illegible] [illegible]

So Woods Foster died, an ancestor for whom one may feel not merely pride, but affection, gratitude and reverence. His father outlived him and he asked the young widow if he might not as a special favor, be buried next to Woods, for through Woods, he had been converted. The graves may be seen today in the old "Wolf Creek" cemetery.

Mattie reared the children with a stern hand. I suspect the impression of decision and force which we all have of her was the product of responsibility. According to the custom of the time, she used the rod freely on her nearly grown sons. She switched the girls after they were young ladies. They had to work very hard to make a living out of the soil. To the very last, she had the fanatical devotion to work. Drive, system, persistence, were her very personality. She was always neat, her shoes blacked every day, her collar pin in place. Slackness was her abhorrence.

The social life of Oakforest revolved about the churches. There were two, Methodist and United Brethern. The annual revival was held jointly, everyone went, and at the close, converts chose their congregation. Mattie continued to be a "Methodist first", active in the church, given to shouting and leaping about the floor on Sunday mornings when she testified o f the upholding love of Jesus which had kept her through the toil and care of another week. I think she did not shirk the church quarrels but took an active and enthusiastic part.

There were seven children. None of them were remarkable; none were literary. The keen practicality of a father who calmly

planned the season's farming on his death bed appeared in them all and in the grandchildren. They were sons and daughters of Martha in the figurative as well as the literal sense. They are of the type who do not write autobiographies.

Jonathan Holt was the eldest. He farmed near by his mother. He was a teamster for four years in the Civil War. He came home on a furlough and begat a child whom he did not see until it was a good-sized baby. My memories of him were dim, but my mother gave my the impression that he was a masterful sort of person. Like many war veterans he prized his army experience. When Lincoln was a candidate the second time, he came home to vote and undertook to drive a huge wagon of young girls to a "rally". He had six horses hitched to a wagon of which were built three tiers, each seated with girls all dressed in white and waved flags and sang war songs. He had a rein on each horse, three reins in each hand. As he proudly drove another Foster, (no relation) a Democrat drove up behind with a buckboard and began to pass the Republican procession shouting "Hurrah for Jeff Davis ! Hurrah for McClellan !" He passed all but Uncle Jonathan, who laid whip to his leaders and brought them to a gallop. The tall wagon swayed dangerously; the girls hung onto the uprights and whispered "How will be ever make the turn onto Jeeter's Levy?" Perhaps tragedy might have followed, but as he forded a stream a wheel came off,--providentially, as he had slowed for the ford, rather than on the straightaway. The Democrat stood up in his buckboard and waved his hat and shouted as he went on his way. That is almost all I know of Uncle Jonathan. His picture shows a short, strong-looking person.

[illegible] this summer's flooding [illegible] had happened to [illegible] and in the grammar school. [illegible] in the literature as well as the [illegible]. [illegible]

Jonathan [illegible] was the eldest. He learned [illegible] by his [illegible]. He was a teamster for four years in the Civil War. He [illegible] on a furlough and bought a [illegible] when he did not [illegible] a good-sized baby. My memories of him were dim, but my [illegible] gave me the impression that he was a wonderful sort of person. Like many war veterans he [illegible] his army experiences. [illegible] was a [illegible] to carry a [illegible] [illegible] He had [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible] He had a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] followed, but [illegible] as he had [illegible] for two [illegible] [illegible]

He had many children, -I know none of them well.

William Henderson was my grandfather and the only one of the seven I cannot remember, as he died in my babyhood. He lived to carry me around a bit and threaten to steal me. He was at the time regretting that there were to be no more babies in his own home, the tenth one being seven years old. He was passionately fond of children. He took them to the field when he worked, dressed their wounds when they were hurt. My mother obeyed him implicitly in everything. He was six feet tall, bearded. He was drafted for the war but rejected on account of a cut foot which required him to have his boots made to order. He read the Religious Telescope and took interest in church and political matters. He had family worship daily and in the afternoon would sometimes sit down and sing a hymn by himself-"I will Sing You a Song - Home of The Soul" was his favorite. He died at the age of 49. My own father, a son-in-law, pronounced him a remarkably intelligent man.

Ellis was the school teacher of the family. He was wounded in the war; his mother travelled to the South to see him. He met his wife in the romantic way of finding her name in a "housewife" she had made for the soldiers. She was an invalid and for years did not walk. She was as much a Methodist as his own mother.

Samuel lived on the home place, was a Methodist preacher of some power. He was miraculously healed by the prayers of his friends after he had been pronounced far gone with tuberculosis. He had an efficient wife and a good home. I visited there in 1909 and well remember how he read the Bible and prayed as he took our leave.

The girls all had a certain composed look and were good-looking women. Their mother's training in neatness was not in vain. Aunt Mary was a kind of queen in her home, as I recall. I saw Aunt Emma but once; she had a more citified appearance than the others; I suspect her mother was altogether pleased with that. Aunt Ellen was the most sturdy and practical looking of the family, as I recall her. I was never in her home, as it happens, but she came to see us.

So far as I know not a descendant of Woods and Mattie have gone into politics in the smallest way, except one cousin of my own, who was more than satisfied with one term as county auditor. Uncle Jonathan's race with the Democrats was the nearest. They are Republican by tradition and some of them are still Methodists. They are a resourceful set, it seems to me. My own Uncle Scott had very little schooling, yet he taught school, for years held a position as bookkeeper, then late in life became a telegraph operator. I don't know how he learned such things.

Not many of them went to college. I don't know a descendant who is a preacher since the days of Uncle Sim. One branch is Christian Science - (Johnstone line) and among them are some practitioners. There is one doctor in that family, too. I can't think of a single lawyer. One of my cousins is a railroad engineer; one a public accountant; one an undertaker. They are still sons of Martha, industrious and energetic.

I believe there is not one of them living in Oakforest. The Henderson Foster descendants centre in Rush county, not far away;

Jonathan's live in Rush county and near Muncie. The Johnstones moved to Indianapolis, from whence they spread to other states, from Massachusetts to Oregon. The daughter of Aunt Emma lived in Champaign, Illinois at my last knowledge. Uncle Sim's surviving daughter is near Indianapolis; Uncle Ellis's in Tipton county. I believe the Martins are still along the Whitewater. Those who have passed on are buried in Brookville, Oakforest, New Pennington, Milroy, Tipton county,- nowhere is a central burial place. In this they again show their essential practicality of mind.

They would all be blessed, I do believe, by remembering the progenitors who came down the Ohio and up the Whitewater in the pioneer days-"Methodists first", total abstainers from liquor, practisers at the family altar, and hard workers.

THE FOSTERS OF OAKFOREST

(Indiana, Franklin County).

From papers and personal knowledge--Mrs. W.A. Broyles, State College, Pennsylvania, December 12, 1940

----Foster, said to be of Irish extraction. Came from Beaver county, Pennsylvania, to Franklin Co., Indiana. Died there sometime after 1842,(date of son's death, whom he outlived). Buried in "Wolf Creek" Cemetery, Oak Forest, between his son, W.W. Foster and son's wife, Martha. Asked for this burial place because he had been converted to Christianity by the preaching of this son. Number of children unknown except for two sons.

John, m Jane Burns, went to Perry County, Illinois

WILLIAM WOODS, known as "Woods" Foster, 4/19/1802, d. 1842. Came to Indiana by flatboat, 1839, from New Brighton, Pa. Farmer, and local preacher. Before his conversion, a fiddler. Died of typhoid after being treated by calomel. Family Bible in possession of Ocee Needhamer, Tipton, Indiana, gives date of birth and adds Spiritually born, 1827.

m.

MARTHA BURNS, known as "Mattie". b. 12/24/1807. d. 3/3/1896. Burnses said to have come from Watertown, Pa. Had sister, Lydia, M. Calvin Hunter, who has sons still living at Rushville, Indiana. Shouting Methodist. Refused to marry Woods until after his conversion. Reared family when left a young widow, person of great strength of character. A picture of her and her family, possession of Willard Myers, Rushville, Indiana, - also, Ocee Needhamer.

I Their children, JONATHAN HOLT, b. Oct. 31, 1828. m. Sarah Jane Tutfin 11/14/1848. Died at Oakforest. Teamster for four years in Union Army. m. second — White, no issue.

Children by Jane,

Louella, m. John Kyle, d. at Milroy, Ind. Two ch, Jonathan m. Amanda White and a daughter.
Lizzie, m. Mathews, several children
Ruamma, m. Chas. Sherwood, several children
William (Some near Muncie)
Jonathan

Sherman, Milroy, Ind., no children
Riley

II WILLIAM HENDERSON, called "Henderson", b. 9/20/1830 and buried at New Pennington, Decatur Co., Ind. Six feet tall, intelligent. m. Matilda Coen, b. 8/24/1831, d. 9/24/1913, buried at Milroy, Ind. tiny woman, curly hair, blonde.

Children by Matilda,

1 Hester Ann, 1853, m. George Smith, d. 1935 buried Star Cemetery near Moscow, Ind. Ch.
a. Wm. E. m. Kate Little, rr engineer, 1 dau.
b. Florence, m. Albert Boman, Greensburg, Indiana-- Virgil, dau., Ercil

2 Martha Jane, b. 10/2/1855, d. 8/2/1913 m. Emory J. W. Lee. Buried Milroy, Ind. Ch.
a. Anna May, 1876-1883
b. Bertha Burns, m. William Anderson Broyles, at Greensburg, Ind. 1908, no children-- lives at State College, Pa.

3 Winfield Scott, 1857, 1904, buried at Milroy, Ind. m. 1. Kezia Hancock, no issue, d. 1880, 2. Dora Wise, ch. 7, three died in early childhood, Anna Edna, m. Fred Shelhorn, buried at Milroy, 1 son, Neil who has 1 child lives at Milroy; Esther m. Rev. R.R. Kelley, Meth. preacher, Mooresville, Ind., 3 sons- Ray, Jr., Philip, Frank Foster, Ocee m. Virgil H. Brown, Shelbyville, Ind., dau. Beverly and son Wm., Chas. Winfield m. Lucille Roberts, Wolcott, Ind., undertaker, sons, Robert and Roland

4 Letty Catherine, m. Willard Myers, lives Rushville, R.F.D. ch. a. Wm Jefferson m. Marh Aldrich, 6 ch. - Lorene, m. John Moutton, Knightstown, Ind. s. James,-- Herman, m. Freda Stout, dau. Beverly Ann,- Dorothy, m. Blount Hungerford, Son, Billy Elbert, dau. Gwendolyn Dee,--Catherine m Ray Stout, 1 son,- Mary Ellen, Willard 2nd m. Edith

b. Harry Bryan, b. 3/27/1885, m. Mabel Conner, Rushville, Ind. public accountant, no children

c. Nellie Catherine, 9/24/1908 m. Frank Webb, son, Bobby Dale. Rushville R.F.D.

d. Letty Fern, m. Wm. Hardwicke, El Reno, Okla. ch. Hazeldean, Wm. Howard, Betty Jean, Willard Eli, George Franklin, Carroll Lee, Thomas Marion, Janice Marie.

5 William Ellsworth m. Mary Hart, Milroy, R.F.D.
ch. a. Ora Ethel m. Wm. McManaman, no children
b. Bessie Mabel, unmarried

6 May Elizabeth, 9/5/1872-2/19/1929 at Urbana, Illinois, unmarried, buried, Milroy, Ind.

7 Elizabeth, 10/7/1832 d. about 1917

III MARY ARVILLA b. 10/7/1833 m. Thos. Johnstone, Brookville, Ind. buried there
Children by Mary

1 Anna m. Cobe Murray, many ch. 1 dau. [illegible] m. Herbert Mound, Elwood, Ind.- 1 dau, Laurethia m. Frank Van Ness, Jonesboro, son, Harry, and others. Lived at Hobbs Station, Tipton Co., removed to far West.

2 Martha m. Will Van Camp, lived Indianapolis,
ch. a. Charles, Memphis, Tenn., C.S. practitioner
b. Frances m. Stoddard Hamilton, Indianapolis, dau. Margaret m. Respass, Covington, Ky.
c. Helen m. Anselm Frankel, Greenfield, Mass., dau. Martha

3 Mabel m. Chas. Gillespie, d. Portland Ore. no ch.

4 Charles Eddy m. Iva Calpha 9/2/1849 Stamford, Ky.,
son a. Kermit (MD)

5 Will m R.R. engineer, Indaanapolis 1 dau.

6 George m. Emma Heath, Indianapolis and Portland no ch.

7 Grace Virtue b. 1875 d. in Portland, unmarried

IV EMELINE b. 1/15/1835 m.--- Alley, widowed early, died 1922, 10/2 in Champaign, Illinois --m. 9/15/1852 daus.
a. Elnora, M.--- 1 ch.
b. Ada m. E.P. Doisy

V ELLIS WORTHINGTON, b. 2/18/1837, Civil War. m. Martha Jane Calpha (Mattie) d. about 1905 at Hobbs, Tipton County

Name of Book
Commemorative Biographical Record of Prominent and Representative Men of Indianapolis and Vicinity, Printed by J. H. Beers, Chicago in 1908. Newberry Library, Chicago, Illinois, Call No. E. 48954.18 p. 333

> "John, the paternal grandparent of Ellis W. spent the greater part of his life in Beaver Co., Pa., and served as teamster in the War of 1812. He spent his later years with his son, Wm. W. in Franklin Co., where he died at the age of 84. His wife was Mary Woods, who was also from Pa., and also of English ancestry. Their children were Stephen, Wm. W., John, Jane, who married Robert White, and Polly, wife of Mr. Castor."

(Martha Burns and Jane Burns, sisters married brothers, William Woods Foster and John Foster, above named).

Children of Ellis and Mattie were,
1. Anna Mary m.---
2. Ocee m. Needhamer

VI SAMUEL BURNS FOSTER May 1839, Methodist preacher, lived on home place m. Eliza Gauntt
1. Anna m. Emmet McKeown, had children
2. Flora m. Chas. Hawkins d. Rushville, Ind., about 1930
    a. Cozie m. ---
    b. Wayne

VII ELLEN August 22, 1841 m. Samuel Martin lived on farm near Brookville, Indiana
1. Ellis, mail clerk
2. Lizzie
3. Nellie m. Wilson
4. Howard
5. George
6. Emma m. Higgs

(Old letters and clippings of the Foster's Arrival in Franklin County in my possession,-- 1959)

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL & ELLEN (TUCKER) BURNS OF BEAVER, CO., PENN.

Martha Burns was born Dec. 24, 1807
M. William Woods Foster 1827

David Burns was born April 6, 1810

Mary Burns was born May 18, 1812
M. William Miller

Allen Burns was born March 25, 1814

Samuel Burns was born Feb. 24, 1816
M. Ruth Shanoer

Abel Burns was born March 13, 1818

Jane Burns was born July 28, 1820
M. John Foster, Beaver Co., Penn., later moved to Franklin Co., Ind.(1850 Census), then to Perry Co., Illinois

James Burns was born Feb. 26, 1823

Sarah Ann was born June 22, 1825
M. John Boren

Liddy(Lydia) Burns was born June 23, 1828
M. Calvin Hunter - Lived in Franklin Co., Indiana

William Burns was born Aug 13, 1830

David Burns departed this life on the 7th of April, 1829 aged 19 years one day

Alen(Ellen) Burns was born August 12, 1832
M. Martin Humes

Rhoda Alice Burns was born Aug 23, 1834 - Died March 7, 1924
M. Martin Humes

From old ledger dated 1800 in possession of

Mrs. Vivian Darlene Haggard Malone
Ex-Regent, Aurora Chapter, Aurora,
Illinois - 1959

Adrich, James 182
- Lorene 182
- Mark 182

Brown, Beverly 182
- Ocee 182
- Virgil 182
- Wm. 182

Boman, Albert 182
- Virigil 182
- Eroil 182

Broyles, Wm. A. 182
- Bertha Lee 171

Burns, Abel 185
- Allen 185
- David 185
- Jane 181,185
- Martha 172,181
- Mary 185
- Rhbda 185
- Samuel 185
- Sarah A. 185
- Wm. 185

Coen, Mitilda 182

Conner, Mabel 182

Foster, Chas. Winfield 182
- Ellen 184
- Ellis 178
- Ellis W. 182
- Emeline 183
- Harry B. 182
- Hester A. 182
- John 181
- Jonathan Holt 177,181
- Letty C. 182
- Lizzie 181
- Louella 171,181
- Martha 181,185
- Martha J. 182
- Mary Arvilla 183
- Mattie 175
- Nellie C. 182
- Roland 182
- Robert 182
- Ruamma 181

Foster, Samuel 175,177
- Samuel B. 184
- Winfield S. 182
- Wm. H. 178,182
- W. W. 181
- Wm. 181
- Woods 174,181

Hunter, Calvin 172,181
- Lydia 172,181
- Sherman 172

Johnstone, Anna 183
- Charles E. 183
- George 183
- Grace 183
- Mabel 183
- Martha 183
- Thos. 183
- Will 183

Kelley, Esther 182
- Frank F. 182
- Philip 182
- Rev. R. R. 182

Kyle, Amanda W. 181
- John 181
- Jonathan 181

Lee, Anna M. 182
- Bertha Burns 172,182
- Emory 182

Malone, Vivian 185

Martin, Ellis 184
- Emma 184
- George 184
- Howard 184
- Lizzie 184
- Nellie 184
- Samuel 184

Mathew, ________ 181

Mutton, John 182

Myers, Willard 182
- Wm. J. 182

Needhamer, Ocee 181

Roberts, Lucille 182

Shelhorn, Anna E. 182
  Neil 182

Sherwood, Chas. 181

Stout, Beverly 182
  Dorothy 182
  Freda 182
  Ray 182

Smith, Florence 182
  George 182
  Wm. E. 182

Tutfin, Sarah J. 181
  White 181

Webb, Bobby D. 182
  Frank 182

Wise, Dora 182

Genealogical Records Committee, Illinois

Contributed by Mrs. Vivian Darlene Haggard Malone, Ex-Regent of Aurora Chapter, Aurora, Illinois.

(Notes in bracket by Mrs. Malone)

These records, taken from the Family Bible (which is in my possession, year 1959, 6th in line of descent) of Samuel Haggard, Jr., son of Samuel Haggard, Sr., of Jackson County, Georgia.

The first record is of a birth in 1778. This Bible is interesting, not only because of its antiquity, but because of the southern "coloring" of the recordings.

See Haggard Family History written by D.D. Haggard, P. 123.

HAGGARD BIBLE RECORDS

Exact copy of records as they appear in Bible

Page 1

Samuel and Mahaley Haggard was maried december 17th 1804

* * *

Richhrd Haggard & Scyntha Meadows was married January the 1st 1829

* * *

John Meadows Haggard & Lucinda Jones his wife was maried July the 19th 1827

* * *

Mary Justice Haggard was maried to William McGee on March the 4th 1839

* * *

Williamson & Francis A. Haggard was married May 13th 1841

* * *

Squire Haggard son of Samuel & Mahaly Haggard was maried to Elizabeth P. Chandler daughter of Alen & Francis Chandler on the 11th of July 1843

* * *

Elizabeth P. Haggard was born Aprile the 7th 1823

* * *

Williamson Haggard son of Squire & Elizabeth P. Haggard was born the 27th day of June 1844

* * *

Newton and Vernelia West was maried february the 29th 1873

Samuel Haggard Jnr son of Samuel Haggard Senior was born December the twenty Sixth 1778

* * *

Mahaley Haggard daughter of John meadows was Born december 13th 1781 (John Meadows, Revolutionary soldier, pension claim, S. 7221)

* * *

Richard Haggard Son of Samuel and Mahaley Haggard was Born September the 13th 1805

* * *

John Meadows Haggard was Born december the 9th 1806

* * *

Mary Justice Haggard was Born october the 24th 1808

* * *

Francis Parkes McGee daughter of Wm. & Mary J. McGee was born december 1st 1841

* * *

Samuel Haggard McGee was Born July 19 1843

* * *

Squire Haggard was Born december the 17th 1810

* * *

Williamson Haggard was Born July the 6th 1813

* * *

Scyntha Meadows wife of Richard Haggard was Born October the 4th 1810

* * *

Samuel Williamson Haggard was Born January 9th 1830

* * *

Mary Jane Justice Haggard was born Aprial the 10th 1832

* * *

John Rily Haggard was born November the 23rd day 1833

* * *

Squire Henderson Marion Haggard was born April the 7th day 1836

* * *

Jonathan Webster Haggard was born september the 25th 1837

* * *

James Richard Haggard was born June the 28th 1839

Lucinda Haggard Daughter of Mathew Jones was born november the 25th day 1811 (Matthew Jones, veteran of War of 1812--National Archives Bounty Land Warrants 42 225-120-55 -- 27 586)

* * *

Laten Jones Haggard was Born Aprial the 17th day 1828

* * *

Luisasy Eliza Robenett Haggard was born october 14th 1829

* * *

Samuel Haggard was Born August 29th 1832

* * *

Abner Haggard was Born December the 20th 1834

* * *

Williamson Haggard was born December 22 1837

* * *

Ephriam Becum Haggard was born December 15th 1838 (Ephriam Haggard was a veteran of the Civil War, Company D, 110th Regiment, Illinois Infantry. His honorable discharge in my possession --1959)

* * *

Francis A. Haggard daughter of A.W. & Francis Parks was borned May 2nd 1823

* * *

Williamson Haggard Jr. son of John M. & Lucinda Haggard departed this life *

* * *

Vernelia Elnora West Died March 20th 1912 age 60 yr 11 mo 13 da

Samuel Haggard Departed this life 21st of November 1847

* * *

Mahaly Haggard Departed this life on the 26th July 1873

* * *

John M. Haggard Departed this life February the 15th 1883 aged 76 years two months and 6 days

* * *

Lucinda R. Haggard Departed this life April the 11th 1892 aged 80 years four months 17 days

* * *

Richard Haggard Son of Samuel and Mahaley Haggard Departed this life May 31, 1842

* * *

Scyntha Haggard wife of Richard Haggard departed this life the 20th day of March 1862

* * *

(Complete family records in my possession - 1959)

Chandler, Alen 189
Eliza 189
Francis 189

Haggard, Abner 191
D. D. 188
Eliza P. 189
Ephriam B. 191
Francis A. 189,191
John M. 189,190,192
John Rily 190
James R. 190
Jonathan W. 190
Laten J. 191
Luisasy E. 191
Mahaley 189,190,192
Mary J. 189, 190
Mary J. H. 190
Newton 189
Richard 189,192
Samuel Jr. 188, 190
Samuel Sr. 188,191,192
Squire 189, 190
Williamson 189,190,191
Williamson Jr. 191

Jones, Lucinda 189, 190, 191
Mathew 191

Malone, Vivian 188

McGee, Francis P. 190
Sam H. 190
Wm. 189

Meadows, Scynthia 189, 190, 192

West, Vermelia 189, 191

	BORN	DIED	MARRIED
John Garner	5/12/1788	11/13/1868	12/13/1815 Ruth Carr
Ruth Carr	4/13/1790	4/25/1858	
John M. Garner Youngsville, Pa.	4/ 3/1823	-	1/ 1/1851 Mary E. Hull
Mary E. Hull	8/18/1832	4/16/1898	
Edward Brinkman	3/23/1845	1/15/1902	Sarah R. Cornell
Sarah R. Cornell	4/ 5/1852	1/ 21/1919	
Larue M. Garner Youngsville, Pa.	12/28/1851	9/7/1906 Lane, Ohio	1/1/1875 Kate Sage
Kate Sage Fairfax Co., Va.	2/14/1856	5/11/1929 Painesville, Ohio	
Orson Joseph Garner Lane, Ohio (Perry-Lake Co.)	1/10/1876	7/28/1946 Painesville, Ohio	2/22/1898 Myrtle Mae Brinkman Perry, Ohio
Myrtle Mae Brinkman Willoughby, Ohio	5/3/1878	3/22/1951 Painesville, Ohio	
Earl Larue Garner	12/9/1883	12/27/1892	
Frank Brenton Tucker	6/1/1897	----------	8/5/1924 Marie Amber Garner Painesville, Ohio
Marie Amber Garner	2/23/1899		
Frank Brenton Tucker II. E. St. Louis, Ill.	12/7/1938		
Cecil Larue Garner	4/27/1904		7/2/1932 Kamilla Kardos divorced
Kathleen Townsend			Kathleen Townsend 8/17/1946
John Joseph Garner	12/7/1938		
David Paul Garner	7/3/1942		

	BORN	DIED	MARRIED
Russell Henry Schlattman			11/4/1945 Boneita Mae Tucker
Boneita Mae Tucker Cromwell, Ind.	7/19/1925		
Russell Henry(Rusty)	8/16/1946		
Donald Tucker	3/13/1951		
John Knight Calhoun			6/20/1948 Barbara Frances Tucker
Barbara Frances Tucker born in Pgh., Pa.	9/30/1927		
Thomas Knight	10/24/1949		
Richard Flake	1/10/1951		

This Family Bible is now in the hands of
Mrs. Frank Brenton Tucker

The following consists of my grand parents, Father, Uncle and Aunts copied from the family records as recorded in the Holy Bible dated, 1817.

Signed, Simeon J. Porter

Abram Porter	born	May 29, 1773
Eleanor Honeyman, his wife	"	April 6,1772

Their Children

Margaret Porter	born	April 29, 1797
William A. Porter	"	Dec. 14, 1798
John H. Porter	"	Sept. 27, 1800
Jane Porter	"	June 6, 1802
Richard A. Porter	"	May 18, 1804
Abram Porter	"	Feb. 3, 1807
James Henry Porter	"	Feb. 9, 1809
Walter Porter	"	April 11, 1811
Joseph Porter	"	April 29, 1813
Eleanor Porter	"	Jan. 23, 1816

Added by Elmer Giles Porter

William A. Porter, father of

Simeon Juit Porter father of	born	Oct. 4, 1837
Elmer Giles Porter father of	"	Sept.18, 1865
Stanley E. Porter father of	"	Oct. 21, 1889
Dorothy Porter Gregg mother of	"	June 10, 1917
Frederick W. Gregg, Jr.	"	Nov. 6, 1938
Gretchen Gregg	"	Aug. 26, 1946

FOR DATES ONLY - FROM A BIBLE DATED 1817

William A. Porter - born Dec. 14, 1798 - died Sept. 8, 1838

Abigail Sage - born June 16, 1801 - died Feb. 4, 1840

They were married May 6, 1824.

Their children

Jane A. Porter - born March 7, 1826 - died Jan. 1898
Married Henry Reeves. One daughter, Mary, married John Stevenson,
Detroit, Michigan. One daughter and seven sons.

Franklin B. Porter - born Nov. 18, 1827 - died Aug. 18, 1910
Married Paulina Fox; 1 daughter, 1 son.
Alma, now 92, still living in Lockport, N. Y.

Orson Sage Porter - born July 29, 1829 - died in 1899, in
Rochester, Minn. No children. His wife, Maggie Henderson.

Mary Porter - born July 25, 1831 - died Jan. 25, 1893
Married Watson Grant - 1 daughter and 1 son,
Charles, still living at Jeddo, N. Y., Medina, N. Y., R.D.

Eleanor Porter - born July 13, 1833 - died Nov. 19, 1911.
Married Albert Hayes; 1 daughter and 1 son.

Julia Porter - born Sept. 26, 1835 - died May 15, 1891
Married Curtis Camp; 2 daughters, 1 son.

Simeon J. Porter - born Oct. 4, 1837 - died May 19, 1921
Married Tamar H. Fox; 2 sons, 2 daughters

Elmer G., Orson B., Emma P., Ann E. Porter

Orson Barker Porter - died March 30, 1937

Emma Porter Rolfe - died Feb. 9, 1923

RICE Family Bible Records

Record pages removed and now in possession of Elinor Foster McLaughlin (Mrs. Ericsson F. McLaughlin) 1929 Sherman Ave., Evanston, Illinois, great, great granddaughter of Deacon Eliphalet Rice

BIRTHS

Deacon ELIPHALET RICE Born in Ashford WIDNSON Co. Conn, Nov. 17th 1747
Mary Rice Wife of Eliphalet Rice Born, Connecticut, December 14th 1753

CHILDREN

LUTHER RICE	Born	GLOSTENBURY, CONN,	Feb 26th 1773
JUSTUS RICE	"	"	Feb 9th 1775
LEONARD B. RICE	"	"	Jan 19th 1777
GEORGE RICE	"	"	March 11th 1779
CLARRISA RICE	"	"	Jan 3rd 1781
ANSON RICE	"	"	Dec 10th 1782
ALLEN RICE	"	"	May 31st 1785
LUMAN RICE	"	"	Jan 18th 1787
GROVE RICE	"	"	May 3rd 1789
OLIVER RICE	"	CONAJOHAIRY in the state of New York,	July 16th 1792

ALLEN and MALINDA RICE
CHILDREN

HARRIET RICE	BORN	Oct. 20th 1817, Died Feb 10th 1818
ANGELINA "	"	Jan 22nd 1816
GEORGE "	"	Nov 14th 1818
WILSON "	"	June 4th 1821
ALBERT "	"	Aug 5th 1823
Samuel Allen Rice	"	Jan 27th 1828
Charles C "	"	April 21st 1830
Elliot Warner "	"	Dec 16th 1835

LUMAN RICE Born in Glostenbury Conn. January 18th 1787
Miss Polly Carpenter Born in Richmond CHESHIRE Co. Newhampshire, Oct 19th 1793

CHILDREN

DELILA ANN RICE Born in Homer Cortland Co. NYork, June 14th 1812
Polly Marcia Rice Born in Homer Cortland Co. NY. May 8th 1815
Eliphalet LUMAN Rice Born in Homer Cortland Co. NY. Dec 19th 1817
AMBROSE DAVID RICE Born in OLEAN Cattaraugus Co NY. Feb 11th 1820
Harriet Lucia Rice Born in Olean Cattaraugus Co NY. June 28th 1822
Susan B. Rice Born in Olean Cattaraugus Co Sept 20th 1824
Malvina Rice Born in Olean Cattaraugus Co NY Sept 4th 1826

Luman O BOARDMAN	Dec 16 1835
Martha Ann Wright	Feb 6th 1838 Portville

John S. Park Dec 7th 1846 Cincinnati O
AMBROSE Park July 22 1848 . . . . New York
Harriet MELVINE PARK 1st of April 1850
Una Nov 24th 1850 Cincinnati O
Eliphalet Rice son of E. L. and Sallie Rice
Godfry F. Park in Dec 1851
Thomas White Park October 24, 1853

MARRIAGES

DEA ELIPHALET RICE and MISS Mary NICHOLS were married a Glostenbury, Conn, Feb 5th 1772

Mr Allen Rice and Miss Malinda Chapman were married at Lyle, Broom Co. N York Feb 5th 1815

Mr. Anson Rice and Miss Betsy Smith at Cincinnatus Cortland Co. N Y March 6th 1804

Mr. Luman Rice and Miss Polly Carpenter were married at HOMER CORTLAND COUNTY, New York, Dec 10th 1810

Mr. Olcott P. Boardman, son of Jehul and Sarah Boardman, and Miss Marcia P. Rice, daughter of Luman & Polly Rice were married at Olean N York Oct 2nd 1833

Mr. Alfred Wright and Miss Delila Ann Rice, daughter of Luman & Polly Rice were married at Olean Feb 4th 1834

Mr. John D. Park and Miss Susan B. Rice, daughter of Luman & Polly Rice were married at Cincinnati Ohio, Dec 1845

Mr. J. Dudley Smith and Miss Harriet Lucia Rice, daughter of Luman & Polly Rice were married at Cincinnati Ohio, March 27th 1846

Deaths

Dea Eliphalet Rice died Nov 10th 1819 Aged 73 years & 4 days. Officiated as Deacon 25 years, in Homer, Courtland Co. N. Y.

Mary wift of Dea Eliphalet Rice died at Homer, Courtland Co N York March 3rd 1817, Aged 65 years 3 months and 3 days

Children

Oliver Rice died at Canajohairy New York Aug 29th 1793, aged 13 months and 13 days

Anson Rice died at Virgil Courtland Co New York, Jan 16th 1814, Aged 32 years, 10 months 25 days.

Leonard B Rice died at OrangeTown, Rockland Co New York

Clarissa Andrews died at New Lisbon New York, aged

George Rice esq died at Cerious McKean Co Pa. April 17th 1835 Aged 56 years one month and 6 days

Dr Luther Rice died at Portville Cat. Co, N York, Nov 14th 1836, aged 63 years 8 months & 9 days

Allen Rice died at Martinsville Belmont Co. Ohio, May 2nd 1845, Aged 59 years 11 months and 2 days.

Grove Rice died at

The Descendants of Malvina (Mary Melvine) Rice b. Sept 4, 1826

Following are family records gathered by Elinor Foster McLaughlin (Mrs. Ericsson F.) 1929 Sherman Ave., Evanston, Illinois

Malvina M. (Mary Melvine) Rice, b. Sept. 4, 1826 at Olean (or Portville) N. Y., daughter of Luman and Polly Carpenter Rice married at Covington, Kentucky, Harvey SCOVIL, B. Jan. 27, 1810, at Camden, N. Y., son of COMENT (or COMET) Scoville and Rebecca Dunham Scovil.

Child

Mary Harvey Scovil, b. April 7, 1862 at Covington, Kentucky, married Sept. 30, 1884 at Chicago, Illinois, George Alfred Foster, b. April 17, 1859 at Whitewater, Wisconsin, son of George Henry and Anna Dare Foster

Children

Melvine Scovil Foster, b. Mar 27, 1886 at Chicago Ill died Sept 12, 1886
Melissa Elmore Foster, b. Jan 14, 1888 at Evanston Ill
George Henry Foster, b. June 28, 1890 Chicago, Ill
Scovil Foster b. April 14, 1893, Chicago died in infancy
ELINOR Foster b. Nov. 9, 1895 Chicago

Melissa Elmore Foster, b. Jan 14, 1888 at Evanston, Illinois, married May 21, 1914 at Evanston, Illinois, John Darrow Hubbard, son of John Quincy Hubbard and Delia Darrow Hubbard.

Children of John and Melissa Foster Hubbard

John Quincy Hubbard b. May 14, 1916 at Evanston Ill
Scovil Foster Hubbard b. May 1, 1918 at " "
Mary Darrow Hubbard b. Oct 17, 1923 at Pasadena Cal

Scovil Foster Hubbard, b. May 1, 1918 married June 22, 1950 at San Bernardino, California, GABRIELLE MARIE KIENAST, b. Nov 18, 1918 of Zurich Switzerland

Children of Scovil and Gabrielle Hubbard

Kathleen Melissa Hubbard, b. Nov 15, 1951 at Los Angeles, Cal.
Jennifer Charlotte Hubbard, b. Oct 15, 1955 at San Louis Obispo, Cal.

Mary Darrow Hubbard, b. Oct 17, 1923 married Aug. 13, 1948 at Pasadena California to David Ramsay Lawson, b. Nov. 11, 1923 son of Robert Lawson of Pasadena, Cal.

Children of Ramsay and Mary Hubbard Lawson

Margaret Doreen ("Meg") Lawson, b. Dec. 14, 1953 Los Angeles, Cal.
Donna Marie Lawson b, Dec 14, 1955 Los Angeles, Cal.
Darrow Ann (Dee Ann) Lawson, b, June 1958 " "

George Henry Foster, b June 20, 1890 Chicago, Ill. married Oct. 19, 1914 at Evanston, Illinois, Leila Virginia Merrell of Evanston

Children of George and Leila Merrell Foster

Mary Virginia ("Ginger") Foster, b. Nov 17, 1919 Richmond, Va.
Leila Merrell Foster, b. Feb 27, 1929 Richmond, Va.

Mary Virginia ("Ginger") Foster, b. Nov 17, 1919 married August 5, 1940 at Evanston, Illinois, Richard Earl Fox of Bradford, Pa.

Children of Richard and Mary Virginia Foster Fox

Philip Richard Fox	b July 8, 1941	Evanston,	Ill
Thomas George Fox	b Sept 14, 1944	"	"
William Earl Fox	b. April 1949	"	"

Elinor Foster, born Nov. 9, 1895 at Chicago, Ill., daughter of George Alfred and Mary Scovil Foster; married Sept. 11, 1920 at Evanston, Illinois, Ericsson Frizell McLaughlin, b. May 9, 1893 in New York, N. Y., son of Thomas James and Josephine Ericsson Rowe McLaughlin

Child of Ericsson and Elinor Foster McLaughlin

Marian McLaughlin, b. Nov 26, 1923 at Evanston Ill.

Marian McLaughlin, b. Nov 26, 1923 married May 6, 1949 at Evanston, Illinois, Lt. Thomas Ross OSTROM, U.S.A., b. May 23, 1924 at San Francisco, Cal., son of Charles Douglas Yelverton Ostrom and Margaret Ross Ostrom.

Children of Thomas R. and Marian McLaughlin Ostrom

Barbara Katherine Ostrom b March 19, 1956 at Aberdeen, Maryland
Carolyn Patricia Ostrom, b April 9, 1958 at Aberdeen, Maryland

INDEX

Boardman, Jahul 199
Luman 198
Olcott 199
Sarah 199

Carpenter, Polly 198

Castron, Barbara 201
Carolyn 201
Marion 201
Thos. R. 201

Chapman, Melinda 199

Foster, Alfred 201
Elinor 200,201
George A. 200, 201
George H. 2 00
Leila M. 201
Mary S. 201
Melina 200
Melissa 200
Scovil 200

Fox, Philip R. 201
Thos. G. 201
Wm. E. 201

Hubbard, Delia D. 200
John D. 200
John Q. 200
Kathleen C.200
Mary D. 200
Scovil F. 200

Lawson, Darrow A. 200
David R. 200
Donna M. 200
Margaret D.200
Robert 200

McLaughlin, Elinor198,200
Ericson R. 201
Josephine 201
Marion 201
Thos. J. 201

Keinest, Gabrielle 2 00

Merrill, Leila 201

Nichols, Mary 199

Park, Ambrose 199
Godfry F. 199
Harriet 199
John D. 199
John S. 199
Thos. W. 199

Rice, Albert 198
Allen 198,199
Ambrose D. 198
Angelina 198
Anson 198,199
Charles C. 198
Clarissa 198,199
Delila A. 198,199
Eliphalet 198,199
Elliot W. 198
E. Luman 198
George 198,199
Grove 198
Harriet 198
Harriet L. 198,199
Justus 198
Leonard 198,199
Luman 198,199
Luther 198,199
Malvina 198,200
Marcia 199
Mary 198,199
Polly M. - 198
Samuel A. 198
Susan B. 198
Wilson 198

Scovil, Conant 200
Harry 200
Mary H. 200
Rebecca 200

Smith, Betsy 199
J. Dudley 199

Wright, Alfred 199
Martha 198

6304